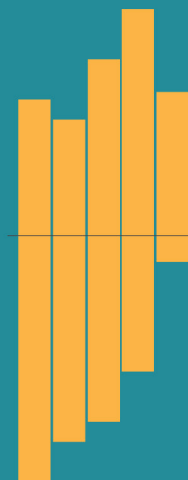




ABSTRACT of Statistics **2024**



STATISTICAL INSTITUTE OF BELIZE

POPULATION

Table 1.1: Belize Abridged Life Table: 2010 (Both Sexes) 12

Table 1.2: Belize Abridged Life Table: 2010 (Males)..... 13

Table 1.3: Belize Abridged Life Table: 2010 (Females)..... 14

Table 1.4: Mid-Year Population Estimates by District and Sex: 2022 - 2024..... 15

Table 1.5: Mid-Year Population Estimates by Age Group and Sex: 2022 - 2024 16

Table 1.6: Mid-Year Population Estimates by Sex: 1988 - 2023 17

Table 1.7: Population Density by District: 2022 - 2024..... 18

Table 1.8: Population at Census Dates by Sex and District: 2000 - 2022 19

Table 1.9: Total Population by Sex and Ethnicity: 2022 - 2024..... 20

Table 1.10: Population by District, Place of Birth and Sex: 2022 - 2024 21

Table 1.11: Population 5 Years and Older by Sex, District and Highest Level of Education Completed:
Belize 2022 - 2024 22

Table 1.12: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Source of Lighting: 2023 - 2024 23

Table 1.13: Households by Major Administrative Area and Dwelling Type: Belize 2023 - 2024..... 24

Table 1.14: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Ownership Status: 2023 - 2024 26

Table 1.15: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Type of Toilet Facility: 2023 - 2024 28

Table 1.16: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Type of Cooking Fuel: 2023 - 2024 29

Table 1.17: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Water Source: 2023 - 2024..... 31

Table 1.18: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Source of Drinking Water: 2023 - 2024 32

HEALTH

Table 2.1: Registered Medical Personnel: 2022 - 2024 34

Table 2.2: Visit to Out-Patient Clinics by District: 2022 - 2024 34

Table 2.3: Visit to Dental Clinics by District: 2022 - 2024..... 35

Table 2.4: Reported Cases of Communicable and Notifiable Diseases: 2022 - 2024 35

Table 2.5: Number and Type of Operations Performed: 2022 - 2024 35

Table 2.6: Reported Cases of Malaria and Expanded Programme of Immunization Diseases (EPI):
2022 - 2024..... 36

Table 2.7: HIV Seropositivity Rate by District: 2022 - 2024 36

Table 2.8: Leading Causes of Deaths: 2024 36

Table 2.9: Leading Causes of Deaths: 2023 37

Table 2.10: Leading Causes of Deaths: 2022 37

Table 2.11: Five Leading Causes of Infant Deaths: 2024..... 38

Table 2.12: Five Leading Causes of Infant Deaths: 2023..... 38

Table 2.13: Five Leading Causes of Infant Deaths: 2022..... 38

Table 2.14: Five Leading Causes of Deaths to Children One to Four Years: 2024 39

Table 2.15:	Five Leading Causes of Deaths to Children One to Four Years: 2023	39
Table 2.16:	Five Leading Causes of Deaths to Children One to Four Years: 2022	39
Table 2.17:	Preventable Diseases Immunization Coverage: 2022 - 2024	40
Table 2.18:	Number of Health Centers and Health Posts by District: 2022 - 2024	40
Table 2.19:	Number of Registered Hospitals by District: 2022 - 2024	40

EDUCATION

Table 3.1:	Number of Preschools by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25	42
Table 3.2:	Number of Preschools by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2024/25	42
Table 3.3:	Preschool Enrolment by Age, District and Sex: 2024/25	43
Table 3.4:	Preschool Enrolment by Age, District and Sex: 2023/24	44
Table 3.5:	Preschool Enrolment by Age, District and Sex: 2022/23	45
Table 3.6:	Preschool Enrolment by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2024/25	46
Table 3.7:	Preschool Enrolment by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2023/24	47
Table 3.8:	Preschool Enrolment by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2022/23	48
Table 3.9:	Preschool Enrolment by Sex and District: 2022/23 - 2024/25	49
Table 3.10:	Number of Males Enrolled in Preschools per 100 Females by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25	49
Table 3.11:	Preschool Teachers by Management and District: 2024/25	50
Table 3.12:	Preschool Teachers by Management and District: 2023/24	50
Table 3.13:	Preschool Teachers by Management and District: 2022/23	50
Table 3.14:	Number of Preschool Teachers by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25	51
Table 3.15:	Preschool Pupil - Teacher Ratio: 2022/23 - 2024/25	51
Table 3.16:	Number of Primary Schools by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25	51
Table 3.17:	Number of Primary Schools by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2024/25	52
Table 3.18:	Number of Primary Schools by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2023/24	52
Table 3.19:	Number of Primary Schools by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2022/23	52
Table 3.20:	Primary School Enrolment by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2024/25	53
Table 3.21:	Primary School Enrolment by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2023/24	53
Table 3.22:	Primary School Enrolment by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2022/23	53
Table 3.23:	Primary School Enrolment by Grade and Age, Both Sexes: 2024/25	54
Table 3.24:	Primary School Enrolment by Grade and Age, Both Sexes: 2023/24	54
Table 3.25:	Primary School Enrolment by Grade and Age, Both Sexes: 2022/23	55
Table 3.26:	Primary School Male Enrolment by Grade and Age: 2024/25	56
Table 3.27:	Primary School Male Enrolment by Grade and Age: 2023/24	56
Table 3.28:	Primary School Male Enrolment by Grade and Age: 2022/23	57
Table 3.29:	Primary School Female Enrolment by Grade and Age: 2024/25	58
Table 3.30:	Primary School Female Enrolment by Grade and Age: 2023/24	58
Table 3.31:	Primary School Female Enrolment by Grade and Age: 2022/23	59
Table 3.32:	Primary School Enrolment by Grade, District and Sex: 2024/25	60
Table 3.33:	Primary School Enrolment by Grade, District and Sex: 2023/24	61

Table 3.34:	Primary School Enrolment by Grade, District and Sex: 2022/23	62
Table 3.35:	Primary School Enrolment by Grade: 2022/23 - 2024/25	63
Table 3.36:	Primary School Enrolment by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25	64
Table 3.37:	Number of Males Enrolled in Primary School per 100 Females by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25	64
Table 3.38:	Primary School Gross and Net Enrolment Rates by Sex: 2022/23 - 2024/25	65
Table 3.39:	Average Primary School Enrolment Per School by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25	65
Table 3.40:	Number of Primary School Teachers by Management: 2024/25	66
Table 3.41:	Number of Primary School Teachers by Management: 2023/24	66
Table 3.42:	Number of Primary School Teachers by Management: 2022/23	66
Table 3.43:	Number of Primary School Teachers by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25	67
Table 3.44:	Primary School Pupil - Teacher Ratio by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25	67
Table 3.45:	Average Number of Primary School Teachers Per School by District and Urban/Rural: 2022/23 - 2024/25	68
Table 3.46:	Transition Rate from Primary to Secondary School by District and Sex: 2024/25	69
Table 3.47:	Transition Rate from Primary to Secondary School by District and Sex: 2023/24	69
Table 3.48:	Transition Rate from Primary to Secondary School by District and Sex: 2022/23	69
Table 3.49:	Student Performance in the Primary School Examination (PSE) by District and Urban/Rural: 2019	70
Table 3.50:	Student Performance in the Primary School Examination (PSE) by District and Urban/Rural: 2018	71
Table 3.51:	Student Performance in the Primary School Examination (PSE) by District and Urban/Rural: 2017	72
Table 3.52:	Number of Secondary Schools by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25	73
Table 3.53:	Number of Secondary Schools by Management and District: 2024/25	74
Table 3.54:	Number of Secondary Schools by Management and District: 2023/24	74
Table 3.55:	Number of Secondary Schools by Management and District: 2022/23	74
Table 3.56:	Secondary School Enrolment by Management: 2024/25	75
Table 3.57:	Secondary School Enrolment by Management: 2023/24	75
Table 3.58:	Secondary School Enrolment by Management: 2022/23	75
Table 3.59:	Secondary School Enrolment by Form, Age and Sex: 2024/25	76
Table 3.60:	Secondary School Enrolment by Form, Age and Sex: 2023/24	77
Table 3.61:	Secondary School Enrolment by Form, Age and Sex: 2022/23	78
Table 3.62:	Secondary School Enrollment by District, Form and Sex: 2024/25	79
Table 3.63:	Secondary School Enrollment by District, Form and Sex: 2023/24	80
Table 3.64:	Secondary School Enrollment by District, Form and Sex: 2022/23	81
Table 3.65:	Secondary School Enrollment by Form: 2022/23 - 2024/25	82
Table 3.66:	Secondary School Enrollment by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25	82
Table 3.67:	Secondary School Enrolment per School, by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25	82
Table 3.68:	Number of Males Enrolled in Secondary School per 100 Females: 2022/23 - 2024/25	83
Table 3.69:	Secondary School Gross and Net Enrolment Rates: 2022/23 - 2024/25	83
Table 3.70:	Secondary School Completion Rate by Sex: 2020 - 2022	84
Table 3.71:	Secondary School Teachers by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25	84
Table 3.72:	Secondary School Pupil - Teacher Ratio: 2022/23 - 2024/25	84

Table 3.73:	Average Number of Secondary School Teachers per School by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25.....	85
Table 3.74:	Enrolment in Vocational/Technical Education by District and Sex: 2022/23 - 2024/25	85
Table 3.75:	Vocational Education Male - Female Enrolment Ratio by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25.....	86
Table 3.76:	Vocational Education Teachers by Sex: 2022/23 - 2024/25	86
Table 3.77:	Vocational Education Pupil - Teacher Ratio by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25.....	87
Table 3.78:	Total School Enrolment by Sex and Level of Education: 2022/23 - 2024/25	87

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Table 4.1:	Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by Activity: 2021 - 2023 Current Prices	89
Table 4.2:	Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by Activity: 2021 - 2023 Constant Prices.....	91
Table 4.3:	Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by Activity: 2021 - 2023 Current Prices - Contribution to GDP.....	93
Table 4.4:	Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by Activity: 2021 - 2023 Constant Prices - Annual Changes.....	95
Table 4.5:	Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product: 2021 - 2023 Current Prices	97
Table 4.6:	Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product: 2021 - 2023 Constant Prices.....	97

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 5.1:	Gross Imports by Section of the SITC Rev. 4: 2022 - 2024	99
Table 5.2:	Domestic Exports by Section of the SITC Rev. 4: 2022 - 2024.....	99
Table 5.3:	Re-Exports Classified By Section of The SITC REV. 4: 2022 - 2024.....	100
Table 5.4:	Percent of Gross Imports by Major Sources: 2022 - 2024.....	100
Table 5.5:	Percent of Domestic Exports by Major Destinations: 2022 - 2024	101
Table 5.6:	Gross Imports from CARICOM by Country: 2022 - 2024	101
Table 5.7:	Domestic Exports to CARICOM by Country: 2022 - 2024.....	102
Table 5.8:	Major Domestic Exports: 2022 - 2024	103
Table 5.9:	Marine Exports: 2022 - 2024.....	104
Table 5.10:	Major Foreign Trade Aggregates: 1990 - 2024.....	105

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Table 6.1:	Average National Consumer Price Indices (CPI) by Major Expenditure/Category: 2022 - 2024	107
Table 6.2:	Annual Inflation Rates by Mayor Expenditure/Category : 2022 - 2024.....	107
Table 6.3:	Annual Inflation Rates by Municipality: 2022 - 2024.....	108

LABOUR FORCE

Table 7.1:	Main Labour Force Indicators: 2022 - 2024	110
Table 7.2:	Working-Age Population by District and Sex: 2022 - 2024	111
Table 7.3:	Labour Force by District and Sex: 2022 - 2024.....	112
Table 7.4:	Employed Labour Force by District and Sex: 2022 - 2024.....	113
Table 7.5:	Unemployed Labour Force by District and Sex: 2022 - 2024	114
Table 7.6:	Persons Not in the Labour Force by District and Sex: 2022 - 2024	115

Table 7.7:	Labour Force by Sex and Relation to Head of Household: 2022 - 2024	116
Table 7.8:	Employed Labour Force by Sex and Relation to Head of Household: 2022 - 2024.....	117
Table 7.9:	Unemployed Labour Force by Sex and Relation to Head of Household: 2022 - 2024	118
Table 7.10:	Labour Force by Sex and Age Group: 2022 - 2024	119
Table 7.11:	Employed Labour Force by Sex and Age Group: 2022 - 2024	120
Table 7.12:	Unemployed Labour Force by Sex and Age Group: 2022 - 2024.....	121
Table 7.13:	Unemployment Rate by Sex and Age Group: 2022 - 2024	122
Table 7.14:	Employed Labour Force by Sex and Actual Hours Worked During Reference Week: 2022 - 2024.....	123
Table 7.15:	Unemployed Labour Force by Sex and Length of Time Without Work (Months): 2022 - 2024	124
Table 7.16:	Employed Labour Force by Income Group, Both Sexes: 2022 - 2024.....	125
Table 7.17:	Employed Labour Force by Income Group, Male: 2022 - 2024	126
Table 7.18:	Employed Labour Force by Income Group, Female: 2022 - 2024	127

ELECTIONS & BOUNDARIES

Table 8.1:	Results of General Election: 1989.....	129
Table 8.2:	Results of General Election: 1993.....	130
Table 8.3:	Results of General Election: 1998.....	131
Table 8.4:	Results of General Election: 2003.....	132
Table 8.5:	Results of General Election: 2008.....	133
Table 8.6:	Results of General Election: 2012.....	134
Table 8.7:	Results of General Election: 2015.....	135
Table 8.8:	Results of General Election: 2020.....	136
Table 8.9:	Results of General Election: 2025.....	137
Table 8.10:	Results of General Elections: 1993 - 2025.....	138
Table 8.11:	Results of Municipal Elections: 2024	138
Table 8.11:	Results of Municipal Elections: 2021	139
Table 8.13:	Results of Belize City Council Elections: 1996 - 2024	139

BANKING AND PUBLIC FINANCE

Table 9.1:	Distribution of Loans and Advances by Commercial Banks: 2022 - 2024	141
Table 9.2:	Public Sector: Disbursements on Public Debt: 2020 - 2024	141
Table 9.3:	Public Sector: Disbursed Outstanding Debt: 2020 - 2024	142
Table 9.4:	Total Deposits by Sectors: 2022 - 2024	142
Table 9.5:	Distribution of Loans and Advances by Development Finance Corporation (DFC): 2022 - 2024.....	143
Table 9.6:	Loans Approved by Development Finance Corporation (DFC): 2022 - 2024	143
Table 9.7:	Total Official Development Assistance Grants from all Donors that Focus on Poverty Reduction: 2017 - 2024.....	144

AGRICULTURE

Table 10.1:	Production of Sugar Cane, Sugar and Molasses: 1991 - 2023	146
Table 10.2:	Agriculture Production: 2021 - 2023.....	147
Table 10.3:	Number of Livestock Slaughtered: 2008 - 2023	148
Table 10.4:	Timber Production by Major Species - Volume: 2018/19 - 2022/23	149
Table 10.5:	Areas Under Main Crops ('000 acres): 2020 - 2024.....	150
Table 10.6:	Production of Main Agricultural Crops: 2020 - 2024.....	150
Table 10.7:	Agriculture Production by Main Groups: 2020 - 2024	150
Table 10.8:	Pesticide Imported 2020 - 2024 - Metric Tons Of Active Ingredient.....	151
Table 10.9:	Licenses Issued to Pesticide Distributors by Sector: 2020 - 2024	151
Table 10.10:	Number of Certified Pesticide Use Applicators Under the National Pesticides Certification Program: 2020 - 2024.....	151
Table 10.11:	Fertilizer Imports: 2020 - 2024.....	151

VITAL STATISTICS

Table 11.1:	Live Births by Sex: 2015 - 2024.....	153
Table 11.2:	Live Births by Age Group of Mother: 2022 - 2024	153
Table 11.3:	Live Births by District and Sex: 2022 - 2024.....	154
Table 11.4:	Crude Birth Rate by District: 2015 - 2024.....	155
Table 11.5:	Number of Deaths by District and Age Group: 2024	155
Table 11.6:	Number of Deaths by District and Age Group: 2023	156
Table 11.7:	Number of Deaths by District and Age Group: 2022	157
Table 11.8:	Number of Deaths by Age Group and Sex: 2022 - 2024	158
Table 11.9:	Number of Deaths, by District and Sex: 2022 - 2024	159
Table 11.10:	Crude Death Rate by District: 2015 - 2024.....	159
Table 11.11:	Infant Deaths by District: 2015 - 2024	160
Table 11.12:	Mortality Rate, by District and Type: 2022 - 2024.....	160
Table 11.13:	Maternal Deaths and Maternal Mortality Ratio* by District: 2022 - 2024.....	161
Table 11.14:	Number of Deaths and Crude Death Rates by Sex: 2022 - 2024	161
Table 11.15:	Number of Infant Deaths and Infant Mortality Rates: 2022 - 2024	161
Table 11.16:	Number of Deaths by Age Group: 2022 - 2024.....	162
Table 11.17:	Number of Deaths by District: 2022 - 2024	162

TOURISM

Table 12.1:	International Visitor Arrivals* by Month: 2022 - 2024.....	164
Table 12.2:	Tourist Arrivals by Nationality: 2022 - 2024.....	164
Table 12.3:	Tourist Arrivals by Month: 2022 - 2024	165
Table 12.4:	Tourist Arrivals by Port of Entry: 2022 - 2024.....	165
Table 12.5:	Tourist Arrivals by Purpose of Visit: 2022 - 2024	166

Table 12.6: Cruise Ship Arrivals by Month: 2022 - 2024 166

Table 12.7: Hotel Statistics by Area: 2022 - 2024 167

Table 12.8: Number of Hotels, Rooms, Beds and Tourist Arrivals: 2015 - 2024 168

Table 12.9: Tourism Expenditure and Contribution to Gross Domestic Product: 2021 - 2023 168

Table 12.10: Hotel Statistics and Hotels Revenue: 2022 - 2024 168

Table 12.11: Tourist Visitors by Mayan Site: 2021 - 2023 169

Table 12.12: Tourist Visitors by National Parks and Reserves Site: 2022 - 2024 169

NATIONAL METEOROLOGY SERVICE

Table 13.1: Mean Monthly Air Temperature (Degrees Fahrenheit) at PGIA: 2022 - 2024 171

Table 13.2: Mean Monthly Relative Humidity at PGIA: 2022 - 2024 171

Table 13.3: Monthly Rainfall (inches) at PGIA: 2022 - 2024 172

Table 13.4: Annual Rainfall (inches) by Station: 2022 - 2024 173

PUBLIC ORDER

Table 14.1: National Murder Rates by Year and Sex: 2022 - 2024 175

Table 14.2: Major Crimes by Type, Reported Incidents and Arrests: 2022 - 2024 175

Table 14.5: Major Crimes by Type and Month: 2022 - 2024 176

Table 14.11: SJO Offences by Type: 2022 - 2024 176

Table 14.11: Other Offences by Type: 2022 - 2024 177

Table 14.12: Prisoners by Age Group, Year, and Status: 2022 - 2024 178

Table 14.14: Prison Population by Offense, Year and Status: 2022 - 2024 179

Table 14.15: Prisoners by Country, Year, Status and Sex: 2024 180

Table 14.15: Prisoners by Country, Year, Status and Sex: 2023 180

Table 14.15: Prisoners by Country, Year, Status and Sex: 2022 180

ENVIRONMENT

Table 15.1: Water Abstraction by Area: 2021 - 2023 182

Table 15.2: Water Consumption by Area: 2021 - 2023 182

Table 15.3: Water Connections (number) by Area: 2021 - 2023 183

Table 15.4: Number of Water Systems by Type: 2021 - 2023 183

Table 15.5: Number of Units Connected to the Sewer System: 2020 - 2022 183

Table 15.6: Number of Licenses Issued by Type of Activity, 2008 - 2023 184

Table 15.7: Forest Cover Extent by District: 2021 - 2023 185

Table 15.8: Forest Cover Extent by District: 2021 - 2023 185

Table 15.9: Forest Cover by Area: 2021 - 2023 186

Table 15.10: Deforestation: 2021 - 2023 186

Table 15.11: Timber Production by Major Species: 2021 - 2023 187

Table 15.12: Log Volume Produced by License Type: 2021 - 2023 189

Table 15.13: New Forest Licenses by Type: 2021 - 2023..... 189

Table 15.14: Royalties Collected on Log Production by License Type: 2021 - 2023..... 189

Table 15.15: Summary of Royalties: 2021 - 2023..... 189

Table 15.16: Mangrove Alteration Permits: 2022 - 2024 190

Table 15.17: Acreage of Mangrove Altered: 2022 - 2024 190

Table 15.18: Mangrove Royalty Value: 2022 - 2024 190

Table 15.19: Number of Licenses Issued by Type of Activity, 2022 - 2024..... 190

Table 15.20: Mining by Major Categories, 2022 - 2024 191

Table 15.21: Mining Rights, 2022 - 2024..... 191

Table 15.22: Offshore Dredging, 2022 - 2024..... 191

MISCELLANEOUS

Table 16.1: Number of Paid Maternity Allowances by Benefit Days: 2022 - 2024 193

Table 16.2: Number of Maternity Cases by Age Group and Average Allowances Paid: 2022 - 2024..... 194

Table 16.3: Number of Maternity Allowances Disallowed by Reason: 2022 - 2024..... 195

Table 16.4: Number of Retirement Pensions Granted by Age and Sex: 2022 - 2024..... 195

Table 16.5: Number of Retirement Pensions Granted by Age and Sex: 2022 - 2024..... 196

Table 16.6: Number of Marriages by District and Total Divorces Filed: 2020 - 2024..... 197

Table 16.7: Number of Marriages by Age of Groom: 2022 - 2024 197

Table 16.8: Number of Marriages by Age of Bride: 2022 - 2024 197

Table 16.9: Number of Marriages by District and Age of Groom: 2024..... 198

Table 16.10: Number of Marriages by District and Age of Groom: 2023..... 198

Table 16.11: Number of Marriages by District and Age of Groom: 2022..... 199

Table 16.12: Number of Marriages by District and Age of Bride: 2024 199

Table 16.13: Number of Marriages by District and Age of Bride: 2023 200

Table 16.14: Number of Marriages by District and Age of Bride: 2022 200

ABBREVIATIONS

Abbreviations 202

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Metric Measures and Equivalents..... 205

POPULATION

Table 1.1: Belize Abridged Life Table: 2010 (Both Sexes)

Age Groups	n	${}_nM_x$	${}_nq_x$	l_x	${}_nd_x$	${}_nL_x$	T_x	e_x
0	1	0.01630	0.01617	100,000	1,617	98,626	7,373,075	73.7
1	1	0.00155	0.00155	98,383	153	98,293	7,274,449	73.9
2 - 4	3	0.00065	0.00194	98,231	191	294,342	7,176,156	73.1
5 - 9	5	0.00038	0.00190	98,040	186	489,681	6,881,814	70.2
10 - 14	5	0.00036	0.00180	97,854	176	488,830	6,392,133	65.3
15 - 19	5	0.00113	0.00563	97,678	550	487,014	5,903,303	60.4
20 - 24	5	0.00177	0.00882	97,128	857	483,497	5,416,289	55.8
25 - 29	5	0.00239	0.01190	96,271	1,146	478,491	4,932,793	51.2
30 - 34	5	0.00279	0.01387	95,125	1,320	472,326	4,454,302	46.8
35 - 39	5	0.00317	0.01574	93,805	1,476	465,336	3,981,976	42.4
40 - 44	5	0.00368	0.01827	92,329	1,687	457,428	3,516,640	38.1
45 - 49	5	0.00563	0.02777	90,642	2,517	446,919	3,059,212	33.8
50 - 54	5	0.00770	0.03784	88,125	3,335	432,289	2,612,293	29.6
55 - 59	5	0.01146	0.05583	84,790	4,733	412,118	2,180,005	25.7
60 - 64	5	0.01465	0.07084	80,057	5,671	386,106	1,767,887	22.1
65 - 69	5	0.01998	0.09545	74,386	7,100	354,178	1,381,780	18.6
70 - 74	5	0.02949	0.13782	67,286	9,273	313,245	1,027,602	15.3
75 - 79	5	0.04672	0.21003	58,012	12,185	259,600	714,357	12.3
80+	∞	0.10077	1.00000	45,828	45,828	454,757	454,757	9.9
1 - 4	4	0.00087	0.00347	98,383	341	392,639	7,274,599	73.9

Sources: Statistical Institute of Belize; Ministry of Health

Table 1.2: Belize Abridged Life Table: 2010 (Males)

Age Groups	n	${}_nM_x$	${}_nq_x$	l_x	${}_nd_x$	${}_nL_x$	T_x	e_x
Under 1	1	0.01793	0.01778	100,000	1,778	98,489	7,107,139	71.1
1	1	0.00129	0.00129	98,222	127	98,148	7,008,650	71.4
2 - 4	3	0.00077	0.00230	98,096	225	293,878	6,910,502	70.4
5 - 9	5	0.00040	0.00201	97,870	197	488,803	6,616,625	67.6
10 - 14	5	0.00046	0.00229	97,674	224	487,810	6,127,822	62.7
15 - 19	5	0.00161	0.00801	97,450	780	485,301	5,640,012	57.9
20 - 24	5	0.00272	0.01351	96,670	1,306	480,085	5,154,711	53.3
25 - 29	5	0.00369	0.01832	95,364	1,747	472,454	4,674,626	49.0
30 - 34	5	0.00419	0.02077	93,618	1,944	463,228	4,202,172	44.9
35 - 39	5	0.00409	0.02025	91,673	1,857	453,726	3,738,944	40.8
40 - 44	5	0.00493	0.02439	89,817	2,190	443,609	3,285,218	36.6
45 - 49	5	0.00677	0.03334	87,627	2,922	430,829	2,841,609	32.4
50 - 54	5	0.00925	0.04527	84,705	3,835	413,938	2,410,780	28.5
55 - 59	5	0.01414	0.06843	80,870	5,534	390,516	1,996,842	24.7
60 - 64	5	0.01601	0.07715	75,336	5,812	362,151	1,606,325	21.3
65 - 69	5	0.02354	0.11152	69,524	7,754	328,237	1,244,174	17.9
70 - 74	5	0.03437	0.15889	61,771	9,815	284,316	915,937	14.8
75 - 79	5	0.04926	0.22023	51,956	11,442	231,174	631,621	12.2
80+	∞	0.10117	1.00000	40,514	40,514	400,447	400,447	9.9
1 - 4	4	0.00129	0.00516	98,222	507	391,540	6,997,712	71.2

Sources: Statistical Institute of Belize; Ministry of Health

Table 1.3: Belize Abridged Life Table: 2010 (Females)

Age Groups	n	${}_nM_x$	${}_nq_x$	${}_nI_x$	${}_nd_x$	${}_nL_x$	T_x	e_x
Under 1	1	0.01599	0.01587	100,000	1,587	98,651	7,655,765	76.6
1	1	0.00182	0.00182	98,413	179	98,308	7,557,114	76.8
2 - 4	3	0.00052	0.00157	98,234	154	294,413	7,458,806	75.9
5 - 9	5	0.00036	0.00178	98,080	175	489,910	7,164,393	73.0
10 - 14	5	0.00026	0.00131	97,905	128	489,204	6,674,483	68.2
15 - 19	5	0.00065	0.00325	97,777	318	488,088	6,185,279	63.3
20 - 24	5	0.00086	0.00428	97,459	417	486,252	5,697,191	58.5
25 - 29	5	0.00117	0.00586	97,042	568	483,789	5,210,939	53.7
30 - 34	5	0.00147	0.00733	96,474	707	480,601	4,727,150	49.0
35 - 39	5	0.00229	0.01141	95,767	1,093	476,101	4,246,548	44.3
40 - 44	5	0.00245	0.01218	94,674	1,153	470,487	3,770,447	39.8
45 - 49	5	0.00443	0.02192	93,521	2,050	462,479	3,299,960	35.3
50 - 54	5	0.00611	0.03013	91,471	2,756	450,464	2,837,481	31.0
55 - 59	5	0.00855	0.04192	88,715	3,719	434,277	2,387,017	26.9
60 - 64	5	0.01313	0.06370	84,996	5,414	411,445	1,952,740	23.0
65 - 69	5	0.01595	0.07689	79,582	6,119	382,612	1,541,294	19.4
70 - 74	5	0.02398	0.11352	73,463	8,339	346,467	1,158,682	15.8
75 - 79	5	0.04409	0.19941	65,124	12,986	293,153	812,215	12.5
80+	∞	0.10045	1.00000	52,138	52,138	519,062	519,062	10.0
1 - 4	4	0.00182	0.00726	98,413	715	391,719	7,528,274	76.5

Sources: Statistical Institute of Belize; Ministry of Health

Table 1.4: Mid-Year Population Estimates by District and Sex: 2022 - 2024

	2022			2023			2024		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Country Total	397,483	195,695	201,789	404,198	198,900	205,298	410,919	202,105	208,814
Urban	167,767	80,562	87,205	169,730	81,447	88,283	171,695	82,332	89,363
Rural	229,716	115,132	114,584	234,468	117,453	117,015	239,224	119,773	119,451
Corozal	45,310	22,231	23,079	45,690	22,392	23,299	46,071	22,552	23,519
Corozal Town	9,811	4,613	5,199	9,769	4,584	5,185	9,726	4,555	5,171
Corozal Rural	35,499	17,619	17,880	35,922	17,808	18,114	36,345	17,998	18,347
Orange Walk	54,152	26,899	27,253	54,887	27,242	27,644	55,622	27,585	28,036
Orange Walk Town	14,553	7,055	7,498	14,629	7,086	7,543	14,705	7,116	7,588
Orange Walk Rural	39,599	19,844	19,755	40,258	20,157	20,101	40,917	20,469	20,448
Belize	113,630	55,276	58,355	115,271	56,057	59,214	116,914	56,839	60,075
Belize City	63,999	30,216	33,783	64,610	30,458	34,152	65,222	30,700	34,523
San Pedro Town	15,456	8,061	7,395	15,786	8,246	7,540	16,117	8,431	7,686
Belize Rural	34,175	16,998	17,177	34,875	17,353	17,521	35,575	17,708	17,867
Cayo	99,105	48,809	50,296	101,258	49,864	51,394	103,413	50,919	52,495
San Ignacio/Santa Elena	21,111	10,179	10,932	21,400	10,312	11,088	21,690	10,445	11,245
Benque Viejo	7,005	3,444	3,562	7,082	3,480	3,603	7,160	3,516	3,644
Belmopan	20,754	9,893	10,860	21,363	10,183	11,181	21,974	10,473	11,501
Cayo Rural	50,235	25,293	24,942	51,412	25,889	25,523	52,589	26,485	26,105
Stann Creek	48,162	24,198	23,964	49,400	24,796	24,604	50,640	25,394	25,246
Dangriga	9,640	4,491	5,149	9,644	4,480	5,164	9,649	4,469	5,179
Stann Creek Rural	38,522	19,707	18,815	39,756	20,316	19,440	40,992	20,925	20,066
Toledo	37,124	18,282	18,842	37,691	18,548	19,143	38,259	18,815	19,444
Punta Gorda	5,438	2,611	2,827	5,445	2,619	2,826	5,453	2,627	2,826
Toledo Rural	31,686	15,671	16,015	32,246	15,929	16,316	32,806	16,188	16,618

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

Table 1.5: Mid-Year Population Estimates by Age Group and Sex: 2022 - 2024

	2022			2023			2024		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	397,484	195,695	201,789	404,198	198,900	205,298	410,919	202,105	208,814
Under 1	7,054	3,557	3,497	6,981	3,623	3,358	7,091	3,679	3,412
1 - 4	29,436	14,900	14,536	28,547	14,391	14,156	27,663	14,031	13,632
5 - 9	39,592	20,244	19,348	39,826	20,439	19,387	39,703	20,472	19,231
10 - 14	41,950	21,460	20,490	41,883	21,276	20,607	41,951	21,285	20,666
15 - 19	39,706	20,057	19,649	40,504	20,625	19,879	41,029	20,869	20,160
20 - 24	36,438	17,882	18,556	37,186	18,344	18,842	38,210	19,003	19,207
25 - 29	32,492	15,194	17,298	32,736	15,292	17,444	33,112	15,523	17,589
30 - 34	30,189	14,034	16,155	30,628	14,209	16,419	30,968	14,280	16,688
35 - 39	27,729	13,124	14,605	28,265	13,303	14,962	28,731	13,419	15,312
40 - 44	23,782	11,367	12,415	24,922	11,901	13,021	26,105	12,462	13,643
45 - 49	20,505	9,945	10,560	20,896	10,120	10,776	21,331	10,240	11,091
50 - 54	18,681	8,771	9,910	19,161	8,989	10,172	19,641	9,250	10,391
55 - 59	15,098	7,624	7,474	15,662	7,763	7,899	16,156	7,864	8,292
60 - 64	12,307	6,202	6,105	12,845	6,492	6,353	13,322	6,737	6,585
65 - 69	8,647	4,522	4,125	9,267	4,823	4,444	9,945	5,153	4,792
70 - 74	6,160	3,141	3,019	6,495	3,274	3,221	6,917	3,501	3,416
75 - 79	3,531	1,745	1,786	3,831	1,910	1,921	4,083	2,012	2,071
80 - 84	4,187	1,926	2,261	4,563	2,126	2,437	4,961	2,325	2,636

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

Table 1.6: Mid-Year Population Estimates by Sex: 1988 - 2023

	Total	Male	Female
1989	183,200	92,821	90,379
1990	189,000	96,000	93,000
1991	194,000	98,000	96,000
1992	199,000	101,000	98,000
1993	205,000	104,000	101,000
1994	211,000	104,000	107,000
1995	216,500	107,500	109,000
1996	222,000	111,000	111,000
1997	230,000	114,500	115,500
1998	238,500	118,500	120,000
1999	243,055	122,745	120,310
2000	249,765	125,486	124,279
2001	256,089	128,610	127,479
2002	262,623	131,836	130,787
2003	269,379	135,170	134,209
2004	276,381	138,622	137,759
2005	283,601	142,176	141,425
2006	291,070	145,847	145,223
2007	298,792	149,638	149,154
2008	306,809	153,570	153,239
2009	315,082	157,622	157,460
2010	323,598	161,800	161,798
2011	328,375	163,958	164,417
2012	334,158	166,653	167,505
2013	341,655	170,201	171,454
2014	349,169	173,715	175,454
2015	356,705	176,711	179,994
2016	364,118	180,746	183,372
2017	371,352	184,117	187,235
2018	378,770	187,579	191,191
2019	386,121	191,001	195,120
2020	392,997	194,132	198,865
2021	399,373	196,970	202,403
2022	397,483	195,695	201,789
2023	404,198	198,900	205,298
2024	410,919	202,105	208,814

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

Table 1.7: Population Density by District: 2022 - 2024

	Area			
	(Sq. miles)	2022	2023	2024
Total	8,867	45	46	46
Corozal	718	63	64	64
Orange Walk	1,790	30	31	31
Belize	1,663	68	69	70
Cayo	2,006	49	50	52
Stann Creek	986	49	50	51
Toledo	1,704	22	22	22

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

Table 1.8: Population at Census Dates by Sex and District: 2000 - 2022

	2000*				2010				2022			
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Country Total	248,916	125,065	123,851	322,453	161,227	161,226	397,483	195,695	201,789	397,483	195,695	201,789
Urban	114,351	55,909	58,442	145,832	71,087	74,745	167,767	80,562	87,205	167,767	80,562	87,205
Rural	134,565	69,156	65,409	176,621	90,140	86,481	229,716	115,132	114,584	229,716	115,132	114,584
Corozal	33,894	17,053	16,841	41,061	20,521	20,540	45,310	22,231	23,079	45,310	22,231	23,079
Corozal Town	7,986	3,880	4,106	10,287	4,932	5,355	9,811	4,613	5,199	9,811	4,613	5,199
Corozal Rural	25,908	13,173	12,735	30,774	15,589	15,185	35,499	17,619	17,880	35,499	17,619	17,880
Orange Walk	40,301	20,627	19,674	45,946	23,214	22,732	54,152	26,899	27,253	54,152	26,899	27,253
Orange Walk Town	13,741	6,839	6,902	13,708	6,729	6,979	14,553	7,055	7,498	14,553	7,055	7,498
Orange Walk Rural	26,560	13,788	12,772	32,238	16,485	15,753	39,599	19,844	19,755	39,599	19,844	19,755
Belize	70,670	34,739	35,931	95,291	46,872	48,419	113,630	55,276	58,355	113,630	55,276	58,355
Belize City	51,085	24,805	26,280	57,169	27,655	29,514	63,999	30,216	33,783	63,999	30,216	33,783
San Pedro Town	4,267	2,186	2,081	11,767	6,052	5,715	15,456	8,061	7,395	15,456	8,061	7,395
Belize Rural	15,318	7,748	7,570	26,355	13,165	13,190	34,175	16,998	17,177	34,175	16,998	17,177
Cayo	54,471	27,290	27,181	75,046	37,445	37,601	99,105	48,809	50,296	99,105	48,809	50,296
San Ignacio/Santa Elena	13,542	6,640	6,902	17,878	8,751	9,127	21,111	10,179	10,932	21,111	10,179	10,932
Benque Viejo	5,420	2,657	2,763	6,140	3,053	3,087	7,005	3,444	3,562	7,005	3,444	3,562
Belmopan City	5,088	2,429	2,659	13,939	6,779	7,160	20,754	9,893	10,860	20,754	9,893	10,860
Cayo Rural	30,421	15,564	14,857	37,089	18,862	18,227	50,235	25,293	24,942	50,235	25,293	24,942
Stann Creek	25,438	13,206	12,232	34,324	17,760	16,564	48,162	24,198	23,964	48,162	24,198	23,964
Dangriga Town	8,767	4,302	4,465	9,593	4,617	4,976	9,640	4,491	5,149	9,640	4,491	5,149
Stann Creek Rural	16,671	8,904	7,767	24,731	13,143	11,588	38,522	19,707	18,815	38,522	19,707	18,815
Toledo	24,142	12,150	11,992	30,785	15,415	15,370	37,124	18,282	18,842	37,124	18,282	18,842
Punta Gorda Town	4,455	2,171	2,284	5,351	2,519	2,832	5,438	2,611	2,827	5,438	2,611	2,827
Toledo Rural	19,687	9,979	9,708	25,434	12,896	12,538	31,686	15,671	16,015	31,686	15,671	16,015

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

Table 1.9: Total Population by Sex and Ethnicity: 2022 - 2024

	Ethnic Group	2022	2023	2024
Total	Total	400,360	405,458	412,319
	Creole	95,357	98,547	105,669
	Garifuna	15,984	24,840	25,961
	Maya	46,868	43,614	40,613
	Mestizo/Hispanic	209,598	208,259	196,351
	Other	32,437	29,724	43,347
	Don't Know/Not Stated	117	474	379
Male	Total	197,111	199,451	202,793
	Creole	46,890	49,944	52,301
	Garifuna	7,872	11,251	13,181
	Maya	22,073	21,887	19,703
	Mestizo/Hispanic	102,953	101,300	95,741
	Other	17,243	14,955	21,789
	Don't Know/Not Stated	80	113	78
Female	Total	203,248	206,007	209,526
	Creole	48,466	48,603	53,368
	Garifuna	8,112	13,588	12,779
	Maya	24,796	21,727	20,910
	Mestizo/Hispanic	106,644	106,959	100,610
	Other	15,194	14,769	21,558
	Don't Know/Not Stated	36	361	301

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

April Labour Force Survey

No LFS was conducted in April of 2020

Data for 2020, 2021, 2023, and 2024 is from the September LFS

Data for 2022 is from the October LFS

Figures from 2020 onwards are based on the new population estimates.

Table 1.10: Population by District, Place of Birth and Sex: 2022 - 2024

		2022			2023			2024		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	Total	400,360	197,111	203,248	405,458	199,451	206,007	412,319	202,793	209,526
	Belize	354,925	175,944	178,981	359,657	177,891	181,766	363,210	179,282	183,928
	Abroad	45,435	21,168	24,268	45,801	21,560	24,241	49,109	23,511	25,598
	Don't Know/Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corozal	Total	45,473	22,303	23,170	45,770	22,427	23,343	46,149	22,587	23,562
	Belize	42,526	20,904	21,622	43,233	21,312	21,921	43,028	20,803	22,225
	Abroad	2,947	1,399	1,548	2,537	1,115	1,422	3,121	1,784	1,337
	Don't Know/Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orange Walk	Total	54,467	27,051	27,416	55,039	27,316	27,723	55,775	27,659	28,116
	Belize	51,525	25,836	25,689	48,833	24,487	24,346	51,064	25,851	25,213
	Abroad	2,941	1,215	1,727	6,207	2,829	3,378	4,711	1,809	2,903
	Don't Know/Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	Total	114,333	55,621	58,712	115,613	56,225	59,388	117,257	57,006	60,250
	Belize	104,122	50,898	53,224	107,500	52,475	55,026	105,301	50,633	54,668
	Abroad	10,211	4,723	5,488	8,112	3,750	4,362	11,956	6,374	5,582
	Don't Know/Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cayo	Total	100,027	49,275	50,753	101,570	49,954	51,616	103,863	51,145	52,718
	Belize	80,897	40,700	40,198	83,592	41,346	42,247	88,451	44,223	44,229
	Abroad	19,130	8,575	10,555	17,978	8,609	9,369	15,412	6,923	8,489
	Don't Know/Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stann Creek	Total	48,693	24,462	24,230	49,658	24,924	24,734	50,899	25,523	25,376
	Belize	44,183	21,979	22,204	43,819	22,304	21,515	43,434	21,904	21,530
	Abroad	4,510	2,483	2,026	5,839	2,621	3,218	7,464	3,619	3,846
	Don't Know/Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toledo	Total	37,367	18,400	18,967	37,809	18,606	19,203	38,377	18,873	19,505
	Belize	31,671	15,627	16,043	32,680	15,969	16,711	31,932	15,868	16,063
	Abroad	5,696	2,772	2,924	5,129	2,637	2,492	6,446	3,004	3,441
	Don't Know/Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize | April Labour Force Survey | No LFS was conducted in April of 2020 | Data for 2020, 2021, 2023, and 2024 is from the September LFS Data for 2022 is from the October LFS | Figures from 2020 onwards are based on the new population estimates.

**Table 1.11: Population 5 Years and Older by Sex, District and Highest Level of Education Completed:
Belize 2022 - 2024**

		2022			2023			2024		
		Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Corozal	None	12,968	6,473	6,495	15,205	7,823	7,382	13,341	6,509	6,832
	Primary	15,863	7,552	8,311	19,088	8,863	10,225	17,818	8,893	8,925
	Secondary	5,572	2,968	2,604	2,635	1,346	1,288	5,720	2,558	3,162
	Tertiary	5,460	2,627	2,834	5,048	2,640	2,408	4,758	2,221	2,537
	Other	2,648	1,273	1,375	168	168	-	353	229	123
	DK/NS	38	38	-	25	-	25	479	305	174
Orange Walk	None	11,467	5,733	5,734	17,689	9,237	8,452	16,059	7,347	8,712
	Primary	23,361	11,701	11,659	22,424	11,018	11,405	23,413	11,638	11,774
	Secondary	4,884	2,713	2,171	4,105	1,876	2,229	6,565	3,283	3,282
	Tertiary	5,708	2,629	3,079	6,768	3,113	3,655	5,395	2,894	2,502
	Other	4,080	1,872	2,208	73	39	34	35	-	35
	DK/NS	31	-	31	116	116	-	72	72	-
Belize	None	20,516	9,671	10,845	21,518	10,741	10,777	22,992	13,359	9,633
	Primary	34,188	18,044	16,145	34,393	18,472	15,922	31,495	14,887	16,609
	Secondary	29,314	14,054	15,260	26,111	13,477	12,633	29,747	14,053	15,694
	Tertiary	18,098	7,739	10,360	24,454	9,765	14,689	20,778	9,582	11,196
	Other	383	255	128	114	-	114	534	337	196
	DK/NS	1,576	1,005	571	637	350	287	2,422	1,039	1,384
Cayo	None	32,441	15,726	16,715	31,620	16,753	14,867	30,678	15,100	15,578
	Primary	32,961	15,836	17,125	31,484	15,237	16,246	28,934	15,076	13,857
	Secondary	14,801	8,019	6,782	14,471	6,884	7,586	16,084	7,731	8,353
	Tertiary	9,915	4,646	5,269	15,676	6,868	8,808	14,790	6,133	8,657
	Other	66	-	66	-	-	-	4,678	3,016	1,662
	DK/NS	1,046	445	601	430	227	202	565	282	283
Stann Creek	None	13,821	7,060	6,761	14,531	7,446	7,085	14,549	7,778	6,771
	Primary	16,229	8,147	8,082	17,094	8,000	9,094	16,732	8,151	8,581
	Secondary	7,483	3,981	3,502	6,835	4,114	2,721	7,830	4,595	3,235
	Tertiary	5,559	2,154	3,405	6,451	2,681	3,770	6,247	2,640	3,607
	Other	76	58	18	-	-	-	52	23	28
	DK/NS	720	483	237	-	-	-	604	185	419
Toledo	None	13,532	6,607	6,925	14,457	6,784	7,673	15,720	7,363	8,357
	Primary	12,603	6,189	6,414	11,522	5,826	5,696	12,286	6,487	5,799
	Secondary	4,928	2,540	2,388	3,970	1,918	2,052	4,105	2,171	1,933
	Tertiary	2,596	1,067	1,529	2,346	1,092	1,254	2,056	879	1,176
	Other	172	59	113	1,197	601	596	298	155	143
	DK/NS	328	194	135	166	105	60	-	-	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize | April Labour Force Survey | Data for 2020, 2021, 2023, and 2024 is from the September LFS | Data for 2022 is from the October LFS | Figures from 2020 onwards are based on the new population estimates.

Table 1.12: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Source of Lighting: 2023 - 2024

		2023			2024		
		Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Corozal	Electricity from BEL	11,358	2,938	8,420	10,672	2,811	7,861
	Electricity from another source	847	-	847	343	-	343
	Gas Lamp	168	-	168	95	-	95
	None	84	-	84	41	-	41
	Other or Not Stated	43	-	43	615	26	589
Orange Walk	Electricity from BEL	12,128	4,564	7,564	14,361	4,470	9,891
	Electricity from another source	674	-	674	1,338	-	1,338
	Gas Lamp	389	-	389	214	-	214
	None	399	39	360	244	36	208
	Other or Not Stated	938	-	938	537	37	500
Belize	Electricity from BEL	35,976	24,099	11,877	33,832	24,854	8,979
	Electricity from another source	459	282	176	319	188	130
	Gas Lamp	-	-	-	-	-	-
	None	-	-	-	216	216	-
	Other or Not Stated	117	117	-	433	200	233
Cayo	Electricity from BEL	27,630	14,530	13,100	25,106	15,388	9,718
	Electricity from another source	523	-	523	1,697	-	1,697
	Gas Lamp	75	-	75	1,304	-	1,304
	None	135	63	72	142	-	142
	Other or Not Stated	302	72	231	346	106	240
Stann Creek	Electricity from BEL	13,333	2,831	10,502	13,265	2,890	10,375
	Electricity from another source	175	-	175	396	23	373
	Gas Lamp	179	-	179	58	-	58
	None	92	39	52	55	-	55
	Other or Not Stated	322	45	276	62	-	62
Toledo	Electricity from BEL	6,686	1,591	5,094	7,038	1,540	5,499
	Electricity from another source	1,600	30	1,571	592	-	592
	Gas Lamp	747	-	747	840	18	822
	None	48	-	48	169	-	169
	Other or Not Stated	513	-	513	1,180	20	1,160

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize
 April Labour Force Survey
 No LFS was conducted in April of 2020
 No Housing Module was included in the September 2020 LFS
 Data for 2021, 2023, and 2024 is from the September LFS
 Data for 2022 is from the October LFS
 Figures from 2020 onwards are based on the new population estimates.

Table 1.13: Households by Major Administrative Area and Dwelling Type: Belize 2023 - 2024

		2023			2024		
		Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Corozal	Undivided private house	12,238	2,677	9,561	10,418	2,191	8,227
	Part of a private house	90	90	-	186	86	100
	Apartment/Condominium	24	24	-	86	86	-
	Duplex	146	146	-	204	204	-
	Combined business and dwelling	-	-	-	777	239	538
	Barracks and other	-	-	-	96	32	64
	Don't Know/ Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orange Walk	Undivided private house	13,535	4,105	9,430	14,242	3,433	10,809
	Part of a private house	-	-	-	358	112	246
	Apartment/Condominium	369	286	83	230	164	66
	Duplex	169	84	85	634	634	-
	Combined business and dwelling	455	129	326	1,155	200	955
	Barracks and other	-	-	-	75	-	75
	Don't Know/ Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	Undivided private house	30,484	19,555	10,929	25,596	18,419	7,177
	Part of a private house	85	-	85	116	-	116
	Apartment/Condominium	2,483	2,308	176	2,309	2,040	269
	Duplex	3,006	2,399	606	1,474	1,057	418
	Combined business and dwelling	493	237	257	4,988	3,742	1,246
	Barracks and other	-	-	-	117	-	117
	Don't Know/ Not Stated	-	-	-	200	200	-
Cayo	Undivided private house	26,952	13,477	13,475	22,962	11,634	11,328
	Part of a private house	70	-	70	521	207	314
	Apartment/Condominium	807	581	226	1,415	1,189	226
	Duplex	208	130	77	75	-	75
	Combined business and dwelling	629	477	151	3,622	2,464	1,159
	Barracks and other	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Don't Know/ Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stann Creek	Undivided private house	13,857	2,831	11,026	10,633	2,352	8,281
	Part of a private house	-	-	-	120	53	68
	Apartment/Condominium	43	43	-	624	80	544
	Duplex	-	-	-	567	74	493
	Combined business and dwelling	106	-	106	1,399	332	1,067
	Barracks and other	95	42	53	493	23	470
	Don't Know/ Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.13: Households by Major Administrative Area and Dwelling Type: Belize 2023 - 2024

		2023			2024		
		Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Toledo	Undivided private house	9,105	1,518	7,587	8,720	1,354	7,366
	Part of a private house	15	15	-	249	22	226
	Apartment/Condominium	39	15	25	146	51	96
	Duplex	115	43	72	133	57	76
	Combined business and dwelling	320	30	290	572	93	479
	Barracks and other	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Don't Know/ Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize
April Labour Force Survey
No LFS was conducted in April of 2020
No Housing Module was included in the September 2020 LFS
Data for 2021 and 2023 is from the September LFS
Data for 2022 is from the October LFS
Figures from 2020 onwards are based on the new poulation estimates.

Table 1.14: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Ownership Status: 2023 - 2024

		2023			2024		
		Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Corozal	Own /Hire purchase	10,003	2,009	7,994	10,477	2,316	8,160
	Lease	634	114	520	148	-	148
	Rent - private	1,264	716	548	707	363	344
	Rent - Govt	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rent free	574	74	499	156	70	86
	Squat and Other	24	24	-	279	88	191
	Don't Know/ Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orange Walk	Own /Hire purchase	11,108	3,023	8,085	14,182	3,520	10,661
	Lease	438	36	402	265	-	265
	Rent - private	1,890	1,389	500	1,533	889	644
	Rent - Govt	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rent free	1,053	155	898	714	134	580
	Squat and Other	39	-	39	-	-	-
	Don't Know/ Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	Own /Hire purchase	23,737	14,315	9,423	23,421	16,417	7,004
	Lease	215	111	103	2,319	1,956	364
	Rent - private	11,694	9,609	2,085	7,149	5,673	1,476
	Rent - Govt	82	-	82	-	-	-
	Rent free	823	463	360	1,279	1,012	267
	Squat and Other	-	-	-	200	200	-
	Don't Know/ Not Stated	-	-	-	431	200	231
Cayo	Own /Hire purchase	19,155	9,409	9,746	23,358	11,520	11,838
	Lease	559	264	295	834	619	215
	Rent - private	5,180	3,848	1,333	3,453	2,919	534
	Rent - Govt	63	63	-	226	-	226
	Rent free	3,563	1,082	2,481	723	436	288
	Squat and Other	145	-	145	-	-	-
	Don't Know/ Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stann Creek	Own /Hire purchase	9,754	1,951	7,803	7,357	1,737	5,620
	Lease	826	123	703	687	192	496
	Rent - private	2,459	763	1,696	2,408	748	1,661
	Rent - Govt	-	-	-	58	-	58
	Rent free	1,062	79	983	3,000	156	2,844
	Squat and Other	-	-	-	325	81	243
	Don't Know/ Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.14: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Ownership Status: 2023 - 2024

		2023			2024		
		Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Toledo	Own /Hire purchase	8,633	1,306	7,327	9,319	1,346	7,973
	Lease	-	-	-	71	34	37
	Rent - private	662	300	362	307	141	166
	Rent - Govt	-	-	-	20	20	-
	Rent free	300	15	284	103	37	66
	Squat and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Don't Know/ Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize
April Labour Force Survey
No LFS was conducted in April of 2020
No Housing Module was included in the September 2020 LFS
Data for 2021, 2023, and 2024 is from the September LFS
Data for 2022 is from the October LFS
Figures from 2020 onwards are based on the new poulation estimates.

Table 1.15: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Type of Toilet Facility: 2023 - 2024

		2023			2024		
		Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Total	Improved Sanitation	108,166	50,564	57,602	112,756	52,502	60,255
	Unimproved Sanitation	7,734	677	7,056	2,278	122	2,155
	Dont Know or Not Stated	39	-	39	477	200	277
Corozal	Improved Sanitation	11,769	2,849	8,920	11,362	2,811	8,551
	Unimproved Sanitation	730	89	641	243	26	216
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	161	-	161
Orange Walk	Improved Sanitation	13,406	4,522	8,884	16,380	4,511	11,869
	Unimproved Sanitation	1,083	81	1,002	314	33	282
	Dont Know or Not Stated	39	-	39	-	-	-
Belize	Improved Sanitation	36,123	24,498	11,625	34,483	25,258	9,226
	Unimproved Sanitation	428	-	428	-	-	-
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	316	200	116
Cayo	Improved Sanitation	25,754	14,202	11,552	27,989	15,494	12,495
	Unimproved Sanitation	2,911	463	2,449	606	-	606
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stann Creek	Improved Sanitation	12,506	2,871	9,635	13,696	2,887	10,809
	Unimproved Sanitation	1,595	45	1,550	140	26	114
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toledo	Improved Sanitation	8,608	1,621	6,987	8,845	1,540	7,305
	Unimproved Sanitation	987	-	987	975	37	938
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Improved Sanitation: Water Closet linked to BWS Sewer System, Septic tank, Pit Latrine Elevated or Ventilated

*Unimproved Sanitation: Pit Latrine not Elevated and not Ventilated, Other and None

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

April Labour Force Survey

No LFS was conducted in April of 2020

No Housing Module was included in the September 2020 LFS

Data for 2021, 2023, and 2024 is from the September LFS

Data for 2022 is from the October LFS

Figures from 2020 onwards are based on the new population estimates.

Table 1.16: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Type of Cooking Fuel: 2023 - 2024

		2023			2024		
		Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Corozal	Gas (Butane/Biogas)	10,918	2,796	8,122	9,585	2,542	7,043
	Wood/charcoal	1,368	97	1,272	1,857	206	1,651
	Kerosene	41	-	41	-	-	-
	Electricity	66	22	44	206	28	178
	Does not cook	105	23	82	117	62	56
	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Don't Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orange Walk	Gas (Butane/Biogas)	13,305	4,441	8,864	15,737	4,474	11,263
	Wood/charcoal	1,097	77	1,020	710	69	641
	Kerosene	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Electricity	-	-	-	247	-	247
	Does not cook	125	85	41	-	-	-
	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Don't Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	Gas (Butane/Biogas)	35,277	23,836	11,440	32,328	23,371	8,957
	Wood/charcoal	258	-	258	565	448	117
	Kerosene	167	-	167	-	-	-
	Electricity	187	-	187	737	585	152
	Does not cook	662	662	-	855	855	-
	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Don't Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	316	200	116
Cayo	Gas (Butane/Biogas)	27,539	14,533	13,006	26,201	15,292	10,909
	Wood/charcoal	987	69	919	1,946	-	1,946
	Kerosene	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Electricity	-	-	-	348	103	246
	Does not cook	138	63	75	100	100	-
	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Don't Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stann Creek	Gas (Butane/Biogas)	13,033	2,831	10,202	13,171	2,810	10,361
	Wood/charcoal	811	45	765	442	-	442
	Kerosene	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Electricity	113	-	113	52	52	-
	Does not cook	144	39	105	171	52	119
	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Don't Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.16: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Type of Cooking Fuel: 2023 - 2024

		2023			2024		
		Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Toledo	Gas (Butane/Biogas)	5,678	1,534	4,144	5,076	1,463	3,614
	Wood/charcoal	3,770	87	3,683	4,616	114	4,501
	Kerosene	-	-	-	30	-	30
	Electricity	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Does not cook	146	-	146	98	-	98
	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Don't Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize
April Labour Force Survey
No LFS was conducted in April of 2020
No Housing Module was included in the September 2020 LFS
Data for 2021 and 2023 is from the September LFS
Data for 2022 is from the October LFS
Figures from 2020 onwards are based on the new population estimates.

Table 1.17: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Water Source: 2023 - 2024

		2023			2024		
		Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Total	Improved Water Source	112,074	51,012	61,063	110,796	52,338	58,458
	Unimproved Water Source	3,864	229	3,635	4,399	286	4,113
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	316	200	116
Corozal	Improved Water Source	12,324	2,890	9,434	11,173	2,751	8,422
	Unimproved Water Source	175	47	127	593	87	506
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orange Walk	Improved Water Source	14,060	4,603	9,457	16,191	4,470	11,721
	Unimproved Water Source	468	-	468	503	73	430
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	Improved Water Source	36,393	24,498	11,894	34,369	25,258	9,111
	Unimproved Water Source	158	-	158	115	-	115
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	316	200	116
Cayo	Improved Water Source	27,915	14,596	13,319	27,246	15,386	11,860
	Unimproved Water Source	750	69	681	1,349	108	1,241
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stann Creek	Improved Water Source	13,725	2,877	10,849	13,367	2,914	10,453
	Unimproved Water Source	376	39	336	469	-	469
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toledo	Improved Water Source	7,657	1,548	6,110	8,451	1,560	6,892
	Unimproved Water Source	1,937	73	1,864	1,369	18	1,351
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Improved Water Source: Public or private piped into dwelling or yard, Public Standpipe, Protected Dug Well

*Unimproved Water Source: Unprotected Dug Well, Private Catchment, River, Creek, Spring, Stream, Pond, Other

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

April Labour Force Survey

No LFS was conducted in April of 2020

No Housing Module was included in the September 2020 LFS

Data for 2021 and 2023 is from the September LFS

Data for 2022 is from the October LFS

Figures from 2020 onwards are based on the new population estimates.

Table 1.18: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Source of Drinking Water: 2023 - 2024

		2023			2024		
		Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Total	Improved Drinking Water Source	107,941	50,575	57,366	106,690	51,619	55,072
	Unimproved Drinking Water Source	7,997	666	7,331	8,505	1,005	7,499
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	316	200	116
Corozal	Improved Drinking Water Source	11,070	2,819	8,251	10,360	2,688	7,672
	Unimproved Drinking Water Source	1,429	119	1,310	1,406	150	1,256
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orange Walk	Improved Drinking Water Source	13,189	4,603	8,586	15,762	4,359	11,403
	Unimproved Drinking Water Source	1,339	-	1,339	933	184	748
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	Improved Drinking Water Source	35,340	24,498	10,842	32,778	24,902	7,876
	Unimproved Drinking Water Source	1,211	-	1,211	1,705	356	1,350
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	316	200	116
Cayo	Improved Drinking Water Source	26,646	14,389	12,257	25,810	15,298	10,511
	Unimproved Drinking Water Source	2,019	276	1,743	2,786	196	2,590
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stann Creek	Improved Drinking Water Source	13,601	2,818	10,783	13,340	2,887	10,453
	Unimproved Drinking Water Source	500	98	402	496	26	470
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toledo	Improved Drinking Water Source	8,095	1,448	6,647	8,641	1,483	7,157
	Unimproved Drinking Water Source	1,499	173	1,327	1,179	94	1,085
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Improved Water Source: Purified/ Bottled Water, Public or private piped into dwelling or yard, Public Standpipe, Protected Dug Well

*Unimproved Water Source: Unprotected Dug Well, Private Catchment, River, Creek, Spring, Stream, Pond, Other

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

April Labour Force Survey

No LFS was conducted in April of 2020

No Housing Module was included in the September 2020 LFS

Data for 2021 and 2023 is from the September LFS

Data for 2022 is from the October LFS

Figures from 2020 onwards are based on the new population estimates.

HEALTH

Table 2.1: Registered Medical Personnel: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Number			
Physicians	463	519	545
Dentists	70	76	83
Nurses	1159	1159	1002
Community Health Aides	223	230	220
Pharmacists/Dispensers		316	316
Social Workers	n/a	n/a	n/a
Rate per 10,000 population			
Physicians	11.6	12.8	13.3
Dentists	1.8	1.9	2.0
Nurses	29.2	28.7	24.4
Community Health Aides	5.6	5.7	5.4
Pharmacists/Dispensers	0.0	7.8	7.7
Social Workers	n/a	n/a	n/a

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 2.2: Visit to Out-Patient Clinics by District: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Total	414,954	456,086	333,419
Corozal	35,310	45,727	32,339
Orange Walk	43,839	44,944	35,110
Belize	108,182	132,822	125,315
Cayo	75,196	74,807	62,251
Belmopan	40,411	39,903	33,617
San Ignacio	34,785	34,904	23,010
Stann Creek	49,992	52,031	43,866
Toledo	27,239	30,948	34,538

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 2.3: Visit to Dental Clinics by District: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Total	6,232	8,140	4,379
Corozal	701	1,047	1,018
Orange Walk	572	830	
Belize			
Belmopan	1479	1869	
San Ignacio	1,498	2,060	1,477
Stann Creek	692	861	597
Toledo	1,290	1,473	1,287

Source: Ministry of Health

Dental clinics refers to clinics within hospitals

Table 2.4: Reported Cases of Communicable and Notifiable Diseases: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Gastro-enteritis	5,784	13,031	12,129
Malaria	-	1	3
Gonococcal Infection	11	37	20
Syphilis	59	113	160
Hepatitis (A, B, C)	9	37	43
Mumps	10	-	-
Conjunctivitis	1,175	2,469	2,584
Dengue	407	1,688	1,186

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 2.5: Number and Type of Operations Performed: 2022 - 2024

	Total	Obstetrics/ Gynaecology	General Surgery	Orthopaedic	Ophthalmic	Dental
2022	4,939	3045	1202	342	2	0
2023						
2024	6072	3138	1831	676	15	1

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 2.6: Reported Cases of Malaria and Expanded Programme of Immunization Diseases (EPI): 2022 - 2024

	Total			Malaria		EPI Disease
		P. Vivax	P. Faciparum	Mixed	Measles	Tuberculosis
2022	0	0	0	0	0	70
2023	0	0	0	0	0	80
2024	3	-	-	-	0	73

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 2.7: HIV Seropositivity Rate by District: 2022 - 2024

	2022			2023			2024		
	Tested	Positive	Rate	Tested	Positive	Rate	Tested	Positive	Rate
Total	27,484	310	1.13	48,055	931	1.94%	49,824	1,218	2.44%
Corozal	3,293	19	0.58	5,683	55	0.97%	5,416	53	0.98%
Orange Walk	2,581	17	0.66	4,797	62	1.29%	5,301	87	1.64%
Belize	8,204	145	1.77	13,559	478	3.53%	13,397	539	4.02%
Cayo	7,746	79	1.02	13,925	178	1.28%	15,113	285	1.89%
Stann Creek	3,180	38	1.19	6,037	104	1.72%	6,673	206	3.09%
Toledo	2,446	10	0.41	4,000	54	1.35%	3,865	46	1.19%
DK/NS	34	2	5.88	54	0	0.00%	59	2	3.39%

Source: Ministry of Health

*Note: These are the number of positive tests and not just the number of newly diagnosed patients as was previously reported

Table 2.8: Leading Causes of Deaths: 2024

	Total	%
Total	2,327	100.0
Diseases of heart	352	15.13%
Malignant neoplasms	285	12.25%
Unintentional injuries	204	8.77%
Diabetes mellitus	202	8.68%
Cerebrovascular diseases	112	4.81%
Influenza and pneumonia	108	4.64%
Assault (homicide)	104	4.47%
Human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) disease	79	3.39%
Chronic liver disease and cirrhosis	71	3.05%
Essential hypertension and hypertensive renal disease	58	2.49%
Other Cause Groups	428	18.39%
All other diseases (residual)	304	13.06%
Signs, symptoms, and ill-defined causes	20	0.86%

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 2.9: Leading Causes of Deaths: 2023

	Total	%
Total	2297	100
Diseases of heart	362	15.8%
Malignant neoplasms	321	14.0%
Unintentional injuries	169	7.4%
Diabetes mellitus	152	6.6%
Cerebrovascular diseases	122	5.3%
Influenza and pneumonia	122	5.3%
Assault (homicide)	96	4.2%
Human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) disease	78	3.4%
Chronic liver disease and cirrhosis	72	3.1%
Essential hypertension and hypertensive renal disease	71	3.1%
Other Cause Groups	400	17.4%
All other diseases (residual)	311	13.5%
Signs, symptoms, and ill-defined causes	21	0.9%

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 2.10: Leading Causes of Deaths: 2022

	Total	%
Total	2,292	100.0
Diseases of heart	341	14.9
Malignant neoplasms	249	10.9
Unintentional injuries	164	7.2
Diabetes mellitus	155	6.8
COVID-19	140	6.1
Assault (homicide)	131	5.7
Cerebrovascular diseases	96	4.2
Influenza and pneumonia	87	3.8
Chronic liver disease and cirrhosis	75	3.3
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	72	3.1
Signs, symptoms, and ill-defined causes	38	1.7
All other diseases (residual)	255	11.1
Total Other Causes	489	21.3

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 2.11: Five Leading Causes of Infant Deaths: 2024

	Number	%
Total	101	100
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	58	57.43%
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	17	16.83%
Influenza and pneumonia	4	3.96%
Unintentional injuries	3	2.97%
Diseases of heart	2	1.98%
Other Cause Groups	8	7.92%
All other diseases (residual)	6	5.94%
Signs, symptoms, and ill-defined causes	3	2.97%

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 2.12: Five Leading Causes of Infant Deaths: 2023

	Number	%
Total	96	100
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	53	55.21
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	13	13.54
Unintentional injuries	5	5.21
Influenza and pneumonia	4	4.17
Diseases of heart	3	3.12
Other Cause Groups	11	11.46
All other diseases (residual)	5	5.21
Signs, symptoms, and ill-defined causes	2	2.08

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 2.13: Five Leading Causes of Infant Deaths: 2022

	Number	%
Total	105	100.0
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	71	70.3
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	13	12.9
Nutritional deficiencies	3	3.0
Unintentional injuries	3	3.0
Diseases of heart	2	2.0
Signs, symptoms, and ill-defined causes	1	1.0
All other diseases (residual)	3	3.0
Total Other Causes	9	8.9

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 2.14: Five Leading Causes of Deaths to Children One to Four Years: 2024

	Number	
Total	20	100
Unintentional injuries	4	20.0%
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	3	15.0%
Other infectious and parasitic diseases	2	10.0%
Assault (homicide)	2	10.0%
Malignant neoplasms	1	5.0%
Signs, symptoms, and ill-defined causes	-	0.0%
All other diseases (residual)	4	20.0%
Total Other Causes	4	20.0%

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 2.15: Five Leading Causes of Deaths to Children One to Four Years: 2023

	Number	
Total	24	100.0
Unintentional injuries	7	29.2
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	3	12.5
Other infectious and parasitic diseases	2	8.3
Assault (homicide)	2	8.3
Malignant neoplasms	1	4.2
Signs, symptoms, and ill-defined causes	-	0.0
All other diseases (residual)	5	20.8
Total Other Causes	4	16.7

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 2.16: Five Leading Causes of Deaths to Children One to Four Years: 2022

	Number	%
Total	16	100.0
Influenza and pneumonia	4	22.2
Unintentional injuries	3	16.7
"Diseases of heart	"	11.1
"Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	"	5.6
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	1	5.6
Signs, symptoms, and ill-defined causes	-	0.0
All other diseases (residual)	4	22.2
Total Other Causes	1	5.6

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 2.17: Preventable Diseases Immunization Coverage: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Measles, Mumps & Rubella (MMR)	73.4	87.8	83.5
Diphtheria, Whooping Cough and Tetanus (DPT)	67.1	91.2	82.9
Polio (OPV)	84.3	85	88
Tuberculosis (BCG)	92.5	80.9	85.1

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 2.18: Number of Health Centers and Health Posts by District: 2022 - 2024

	2022		2023		2024	
	Health Center	Health Post	Health Center	Health Post	Health Center	Health Post
Total	37	55	31	55	30	55
Corozal	7	9	4	9	4	9
Orange Walk	4	15	4	15	5	15
Belize	11	0	8	0	7	0
Cayo	4	8	5	8	4	8
Stann Creek	6	3	4	3	4	3
Toledo	5	20	6	20	6	20

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 2.19: Number of Registered Hospitals by District: 2022 - 2024

	2022		2023		2024	
	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private
Total	7	14	7	13	7	10
Corozal	1	2	1	1	1	0
Orange Walk	1	3	1	2	1	2
Belize	1	5	1	3	1	4
Cayo	2	4	2	6	2	4
Stann Creek	1	0	1	1	1	0
Toledo	1	0	1	0	1	0

Source: Ministry of Health

EDUCATION

Table 3.1: Number of Preschools by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25

	2022/2023	2023/2024	2024/2025
Total	223	225	227
Corozal	37	37	37
Orange Walk	28	28	28
Belize	46	46	47
Cayo	48	50	51
Stann Creek	32	33	33
Toledo	32	31	31

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.2: Number of Preschools by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2024/25

	Total	Gov't/ Comm	Private	Denominational
Total	227	50	119	58
Urban	88	13	40	35
Rural	139	37	79	23
Corozal	37	8	28	1
Orange Walk	28	8	14	6
Belize	47	11	12	24
Cayo	51	14	19	18
Stann Creek	33	4	22	7
Toledo	31	5	24	2

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.3: Preschool Enrolment by Age, District and Sex: 2024/25

	Total	< 3	3	4	5	>5
Total	6,134	305	2,433	3,235	111	50
Male	2,998	142	1,169	1,593	61	33
Female	3,136	163	1,264	1,642	50	17
Corozal	724	29	288	402	4	1
Male	345	12	141	191	1	0
Female	379	17	147	211	3	1
Orange Walk	645	10	225	393	11	6
Male	301	8	103	179	7	4
Female	344	2	122	214	4	2
Belize	2,078	152	897	983	42	4
Male	1,028	69	443	485	29	2
Female	1,050	83	454	498	13	2
Cayo	1,211	27	423	694	33	34
Male	591	10	196	347	14	24
Female	620	17	227	347	19	10
Stann Creek	764	46	299	408	9	2
Male	387	23	142	216	5	1
Female	377	23	157	192	4	1
Toledo	712	41	301	355	12	3
Male	346	20	144	175	5	2
Female	366	21	157	180	7	1

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.4: Preschool Enrolment by Age, District and Sex: 2023/24

	Total	< 3	3	4	5	>5
Total	6,662	325	2,784	3,365	139	49
Male	3,316	146	1,352	1,703	86	29
Female	3,346	179	1,432	1,662	53	20
Corozal	721	17	325	372	7	0
Male	346	7	149	186	4	0
Female	375	10	176	186	3	0
Orange Walk	713	10	251	433	18	1
Male	359	4	120	223	11	1
Female	354	6	131	210	7	0
Belize	2,205	187	1,027	944	41	6
Male	1,106	81	492	503	27	3
Female	1,099	106	535	441	14	3
Cayo	1,440	27	521	812	48	32
Male	692	10	241	396	24	21
Female	748	17	280	416	24	11
Stann Creek	882	56	381	424	15	6
Male	444	28	195	208	10	3
Female	438	28	186	216	5	3
Toledo	701	28	279	380	10	4
Male	369	16	155	187	10	1
Female	332	12	124	193	0	3

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.5: Preschool Enrolment by Age, District and Sex: 2022/23

	Total	< 3	3	4	5	>5
Total	7,007	0	868	4,142	1,889	108
Male	3,472	0	401	2,039	976	56
Female	3,535	0	467	2,103	913	52
Corozal	729	0	65	454	206	4
Male	339	0	25	204	108	2
Female	390	0	40	250	98	2
Orange Walk	786	0	45	500	234	7
Male	400	0	23	246	128	3
Female	386	0	22	254	106	4
Belize	2,281	0	386	1,287	569	39
Male	1,118	0	180	623	297	18
Female	1,163	0	206	664	272	21
Cayo	1,503	0	100	909	465	29
Male	764	0	46	471	231	16
Female	739	0	54	438	234	13
Stann Creek	961	0	180	542	220	19
Male	481	0	84	270	117	10
Female	480	0	96	272	103	9
Toledo	747	0	92	450	195	10
Male	370	0	43	225	95	7
Female	377	0	49	225	100	3

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.6: Preschool Enrolment by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2024/25

	Total	Private	Gov't/Comm	Denominational
Total	6,134	1,484	1,657	2,993
Urban	3,124	1,215	669	1,240
Rural	3,010	269	988	1,753
Corozal	724	36	114	574
Urban	204	36	0	168
Rural	520	0	114	406
Orange Walk	645	32	250	363
Urban	280	20	65	195
Rural	365	12	185	168
Belize	2,078	1,035	510	533
Urban	1,663	965	297	401
Rural	415	70	213	132
Cayo	1,211	214	512	485
Urban	658	113	258	287
Rural	553	101	254	198
Stann Creek	764	113	164	487
Urban	230	54	49	127
Rural	534	59	115	360
Toledo	712	54	107	551
Urban	89	27	0	62
Rural	623	27	107	489

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.7: Preschool Enrolment by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2023/24

	Total	Private	Gov't/Comm	Denominational
Total	6,662	1,700	1,804	3,158
Urban	3,441	1,329	758	1,354
Rural	3,221	371	1,046	1,804
Corozal	721	28	112	581
Urban	220	28	0	192
Rural	501	0	112	389
Orange Walk	713	37	279	397
Urban	309	11	75	223
Rural	404	26	204	174
Belize	2,205	1,136	523	546
Urban	1,757	1,030	308	419
Rural	448	106	215	127
Cayo	1,440	316	566	558
Urban	798	182	301	315
Rural	642	134	265	243
Stann Creek	882	140	195	547
Urban	270	62	74	134
Rural	612	78	121	413
Toledo	701	43	129	529
Urban	87	16	0	71
Rural	614	27	129	458

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.8: Preschool Enrolment by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2022/23

	Total	Private	Gov't/Comm	Denominational
Total	7,007	1,729	1,903	3,375
Urban	3,736	1,414	841	1,481
Rural	3,271	315	1,062	1,894
Corozal	729	29	145	555
Urban	234	29	11	194
Rural	495	0	134	361
Orange Walk	786	32	299	455
Urban	393	23	87	283
Rural	393	9	212	172
Belize	2,281	1,131	564	586
Urban	1,818	1,030	343	445
Rural	463	101	221	141
Cayo	1,503	268	621	614
Urban	847	163	338	346
Rural	656	105	283	268
Stann Creek	961	198	180	583
Urban	302	98	62	142
Rural	659	100	118	441
Toledo	747	71	94	582
Urban	142	71	0	71
Rural	605	-	94	511

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.9: Preschool Enrolment by Sex and District: 2022/23 - 2024/25

	2022/23		2023/24		2024/25	
	M	F	M	F	M	F
Total	3,472	3,535	3,316	3,346	2,998	3,136
Corozal	339	390	346	375	345	379
Orange Walk	400	386	359	354	301	344
Belize	1,118	1,163	1,106	1,099	1,028	1,050
Cayo	764	739	692	748	591	620
Stann Creek	481	480	444	438	387	377
Toledo	370	377	369	332	346	366

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.10: Number of Males Enrolled in Preschools per 100 Females by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25

	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25
Total	98	99	96
Corozal	87	92	91
Orange Walk	104	101	88
Belize	96	101	98
Cayo	103	93	95
Stann Creek	100	101	103
Toledo	98	111	95

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.11: Preschool Teachers by Management and District: 2024/25

	Total	Gov't/Comm	Denominational	Private
Total	392	104	177	111
Corozal	47	8	37	2
Orange Walk	42	15	21	6
Belize	129	31	28	70
Cayo	84	35	28	21
Stann Creek	51	8	34	9
Toledo	39	7	29	3

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.12: Preschool Teachers by Management and District: 2023/24

	Total	Gov't/Comm	Denominational	Private
Total	396	102	188	106
Corozal	45	9	35	1
Orange Walk	47	15	26	6
Belize	125	31	28	66
Cayo	85	30	33	22
Stann Creek	54	10	36	8
Toledo	40	7	30	3

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.13: Preschool Teachers by Management and District: 2022/23

	Total	Gov't/Comm	Denominational	Private
Total	395	102	190	103
Corozal	45	10	33	2
Orange Walk	45	14	24	7
Belize	125	33	33	59
Cayo	80	29	30	21
Stann Creek	54	9	37	8
Toledo	46	7	33	6

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.14: Number of Preschool Teachers by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25

	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25
Total	395	396	392
Corozal	45	45	47
Orange Walk	45	47	42
Belize	125	125	129
Cayo	80	85	84
Stann Creek	54	54	51
Toledo	46	40	39

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.15: Preschool Pupil - Teacher Ratio: 2022/23 - 2024/25

	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25
Total	18	17	16
Corozal	16	16	15
Orange Walk	17	15	15
Belize	18	18	16
Cayo	19	17	14
Stann Creek	18	16	15
Toledo	16	18	18

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.16: Number of Primary Schools by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25

	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25
Total	314	317	319
Corozal	42	42	42
Orange Walk	45	45	45
Belize	58	59	59
Cayo	78	78	80
Stann Creek	34	36	37
Toledo	57	57	56

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.17: Number of Primary Schools by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2024/25

	Total	Government	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Anglican	Adventist	Other
Total	319	59	113	16	16	20	95
Urban	91	6	22	8	10	10	35
Rural	228	53	91	8	6	10	60
Corozal	42	6	20	2	1	5	8
Orange Walk	45	12	16	0	1	5	11
Belize	59	7	12	7	6	6	21
Cayo	80	16	24	0	4	1	35
Stann Creek	37	4	9	4	3	2	15
Toledo	56	14	32	3	1	1	5

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.18: Number of Primary Schools by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2023/24

	Total	Government	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Anglican	Adventist	Other
Total	317	59	114	16	16	20	92
Urban	90	6	22	8	10	10	34
Rural	227	53	92	8	6	10	58
Corozal	42	6	20	2	1	6	7
Orange Walk	45	12	16	0	1	1	15
Belize	59	7	12	7	6	5	22
Cayo	78	16	24	0	4	5	29
Stann Creek	36	4	9	4	3	2	14
Toledo	57	14	33	3	1	1	5

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.19: Number of Primary Schools by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2022/23

	Total	Government	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Anglican	Adventist	Other
Total	314	59	113	16	16	20	90
Urban	90	6	21	8	10	10	35
Rural	224	53	92	8	6	10	55
Corozal	42	6	20	2	1	6	7
Orange Walk	45	12	16	0	1	1	15
Belize	58	7	11	7	6	5	22
Cayo	78	16	24	0	4	5	29
Stann Creek	34	4	9	4	3	2	12
Toledo	57	14	33	3	1	1	5

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.20: Primary School Enrolment by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2024/25

	Total	Government	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Anglican	Adventist	Other
Total	58,630	11,340	25,499	3,409	3,831	3,654	10,897
Urban	25,399	2,620	10,130	2,120	2,951	2,242	5,336
Rural	33,231	8,720	15,369	1,289	880	1,412	5,561
Corozal	6,136	674	3,417	430	137	721	757
Orange Walk	7,961	2,545	3,117	-	317	229	1,753
Belize	14,353	947	5,204	1,683	1,838	1,160	3,521
Cayo	16,492	3,872	7,171	-	765	1,163	3,521
Stann Creek	6,895	1,881	1,867	897	737	275	1,238
Toledo	6,793	1,421	4,723	399	37	106	107

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.21: Primary School Enrolment by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2023/24

	Total	Government	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Anglican	Adventist	Other
Total	59,602	11,435	25,985	3,394	3,820	3,737	11,231
Urban	26,005	2,867	10,393	2,127	2,906	2,271	5,441
Rural	33,781	8,752	15,592	1,267	914	1,466	5,790
Corozal	8,379	700	3,485	413	1,855	1,177	749
Orange Walk	9,732	2,608	3,228	-	757	1,189	1,950
Belize	12,387	974	5,212	1,728	132	720	3,621
Cayo	14,969	3,890	7,032	-	292	236	3,519
Stann Creek	7,223	1,884	2,137	877	740	299	1,286
Toledo	6,912	1,379	4,891	376	44	116	106

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.22: Primary School Enrolment by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2022/23

	Total	Government	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Anglican	Adventist	Other
Total	59,505	11,137	26,522	3,476	3,868	3,657	10,845
Urban	25,982	2,575	10,600	2,181	2,979	2,212	5,435
Rural	32,526	8,562	15,922	1,295	889	1,445	4,413
Corozal	6,431	699	3,639	425	140	741	787
Orange Walk	8,415	2,652	3,280	-	261	228	1,994
Belize	14,624	967	5,292	1,799	1,904	1,128	3,534
Cayo	15,957	3,738	7,061	-	796	1,155	3,207
Stann Creek	7,054	1,743	2,188	880	724	295	1,224
Toledo	7,024	1,338	5,062	372	43	110	99

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.23: Primary School Enrolment by Grade and Age, Both Sexes: 2024/25

	Total	Sp. Ed	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
Total	58,630	297	7,398	7,638	7,814	7,028	6,956	7,181	7,154	7,164
4	1,901	14	1,887	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	6,516	30	4,588	1,898	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	7,071	39	727	4,501	1,804	-	-	-	-	-
7	6,804	24	150	913	4,227	1,490	-	-	-	-
8	6,787	24	29	243	1,325	3,662	1,504	-	-	-
9	7,103	32	17	64	366	1,396	3,706	1,522	-	-
10	6,998	28	-	18	78	367	1,222	3,733	1,552	-
11	6,932	19	-	1	14	82	382	1,291	3,641	1,502
12	5,553	21	-	-	-	31	108	466	1,273	3,654
13	2,066	28	-	-	-	-	31	127	514	1,366
14	709	18	-	-	-	-	3	34	144	510
15+	190	20	-	-	-	-	-	8	30	132

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.24: Primary School Enrolment by Grade and Age, Both Sexes: 2023/24

	Total	Sp. Ed	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
Total	59,602	273	7,881	7,907	7,159	7,016	7,194	7,327	7,432	7,413
4	2,300	16	2,284	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	6,678	30	4,620	2,028	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	6,637	20	695	4,290	1,632	-	-	-	-	-
7	6,849	17	198	1,233	3,763	1,638	-	-	-	-
8	7,079	22	54	277	1,348	3,747	1,631	-	-	-
9	7,031	29	20	55	305	1,176	3,760	1,686	-	-
10	6,975	17	10	15	73	317	1,225	3,704	1,614	-
11	7,353	25	-	5	32	93	420	1,273	3,707	1,798
12	5,533	32	-	3	5	29	115	470	1,412	3,467
13	2,204	21	-	1	1	14	35	144	539	1,449
14	737	16	-	-	-	2	8	42	119	550
15+	226	28	-	-	-	-	-	8	41	149

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.25: Primary School Enrolment by Grade and Age, Both Sexes: 2022/23

	Total	Sp. Ed	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
Total	59,505	233	8,201	7,066	6,985	7,237	7,474	7,531	7,542	7,236
4	89	4	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	4,122	11	4,044	67	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	6,278	11	3,133	3,070	64	-	-	-	-	-
7	6,946	11	788	2,905	3,154	88	-	-	-	-
8	6,903	14	122	819	2,763	3,099	86	-	-	-
9	7,083	27	23	156	765	2,886	3,125	94	6	1
10	7,088	14	2	32	177	851	2,858	3,043	110	1
11	7,212	22	3	11	42	236	962	2,847	3,021	68
12	6,947	28	-	6	14	55	321	1,069	2,730	2,724
13	4,500	21	1	-	6	22	104	359	1,198	2,789
14	1,667	15	-	-	-	-	15	97	359	1,181
15+	670	55	-	-	-	-	3	22	118	472

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.26: Primary School Male Enrolment by Grade and Age: 2024/25

	Total	Sp. Ed	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
Total	30,070	210	3,814	3,900	4,006	3,552	3,587	3,718	3,592	3,691
4	942	10	932	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	3,278	26	2,336	916	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	3,613	33	440	2,282	858	-	-	-	-	-
7	3,483	17	82	516	2,142	726	-	-	-	-
8	3,443	15	18	138	753	1,789	730	-	-	-
9	3,611	21	6	35	196	766	1,881	706	-	-
10	3,608	19	-	12	49	202	693	1,916	717	-
11	3,468	10	-	1	8	47	209	711	1,736	746
12	2,883	12	-	-	-	22	58	282	714	1,795
13	1,190	21	-	-	-	-	15	77	312	765
14	433	14	-	-	-	-	1	21	94	303
15+	118	12	-	-	-	-	-	5	19	82

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.27: Primary School Male Enrolment by Grade and Age: 2023/24

	Total	Sp. Ed	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
Total	30,672	192	4,093	4,053	3,627	3,589	3,745	3,700	3,860	3,813
4	1,149	13	1,136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	3,401	26	2,397	978	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	3,396	14	404	2,186	792	-	-	-	-	-
7	3,482	12	112	706	1,859	793	-	-	-	-
8	3,606	16	27	137	744	1,913	769	-	-	-
9	3,613	20	13	35	169	647	1,939	790	-	-
10	3,492	9	4	5	40	159	684	1,789	802	-
11	3,736	14	-	2	20	47	258	710	1,837	848
12	2,898	23	-	3	2	18	69	279	793	1,711
13	1,290	16	-	1	1	10	22	95	330	815
14	463	8	-	-	-	2	4	31	79	339
15+	146	21	-	-	-	-	-	6	19	100

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.28: Primary School Male Enrolment by Grade and Age: 2022/23

	Total	Sp. Ed	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
Total	30,600	161	4,221	3,596	3,580	3,748	3,782	3,933	3,925	3,654
4	51	3	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	2,051	8	2,012	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	3,160	8	1,645	1,480	27	-	-	-	-	-
7	3,615	10	434	1,539	1,576	56	-	-	-	-
8	3,452	8	61	442	1,418	1,488	35	-	-	-
9	3,616	17	18	80	426	1,552	1,483	40	-	-
10	3,532	10	1	15	95	465	1,422	1,477	47	-
11	3,730	17	2	5	27	139	565	1,507	1,440	28
12	3,534	22	-	4	7	30	195	610	1,409	1,257
13	2,456	15	-	-	4	18	68	223	708	1,420
14	991	7	-	-	-	-	11	64	242	667
15+	412	36	-	-	-	-	3	12	79	282

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.29: Primary School Female Enrolment by Grade and Age: 2024/25

	Total	Sp. Ed	Beginners	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
Total	28,560	87	3,584	3,738	3,808	3,476	3,369	3,463	3,562	3,473	3,839
3	959	4	955	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	3,238	4	2,252	982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	3,458	6	287	2,219	946	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	3,321	7	68	397	2,085	764	-	-	-	-	-
7	3,344	9	11	105	572	1,873	774	-	-	-	-
8	3,492	11	11	29	170	630	1,825	816	-	-	-
9	3,390	9	-	6	29	165	529	1,817	835	-	-
10	3,464	9	-	-	6	35	173	580	1,905	756	4
11	2,670	9	-	-	-	9	50	184	559	1,859	65
12	876	7	-	-	-	-	16	50	202	601	1,719
13	276	4	-	-	-	-	2	13	50	207	1,280
14	72	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	50	542
15+	80	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	22	49	229

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.30: Primary School Female Enrolment by Grade and Age: 2023/24

	Total	Sp. Ed	Beginners	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
Total	28,930	81	3,788	3,854	3,532	3,427	3,449	3,627	3,572	3,600	3,839
3	1,151	3	1,148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	3,277	4	2,223	1,050	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	3,241	6	291	2,104	840	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	3,367	5	86	527	1,904	845	-	-	-	-	-
7	3,473	6	27	140	604	1,834	862	-	-	-	-
8	3,418	9	7	20	136	529	1,821	896	-	-	-
9	3,483	8	6	10	33	158	541	1,915	812	-	-
10	3,617	11	-	3	12	46	162	563	1,870	950	4
11	2,635	9	-	-	3	11	46	191	619	1,756	65
12	914	5	-	-	-	4	13	49	209	634	1,719
13	274	8	-	-	-	-	4	11	40	211	1,280
14	80	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	22	49	542
15+	80	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	22	49	229

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.31: Primary School Female Enrolment by Grade and Age: 2022/23

	Total	Sp. Ed	Beginners	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
Total	28,905	72	3,980	3,470	3,405	3,489	3,692	3,598	3,617	3,582	3,839
3	38	1	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	2,071	3	2,032	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	3,118	3	1,488	1,590	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	3,331	1	354	1,366	1,578	32	-	-	-	-	-
7	3,451	6	61	377	1,345	1,611	51	-	-	-	-
8	3,467	10	5	76	339	1,334	1,642	54	6	1	-
9	3,556	4	1	17	82	386	1,436	1,566	63	1	-
10	3,482	5	1	6	15	97	397	1,340	1,581	40	4
11	3,413	6	-	2	7	25	126	459	1,321	1,467	65
12	2,044	6	1	-	2	4	36	136	490	1,369	1,719
13	676	8	-	-	-	-	4	33	117	514	1,280
14	258	19	-	-	-	-	-	10	39	190	542
15+	245	17	-	-	-	-	3	11	40	174	229

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.32: Primary School Enrolment by Grade, District and Sex: 2024/25

	Total	Sp.Ed	Beginners	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
Total	58,630	297	7,398	7,638	7,814	7,028	6,956	7,181	7,154	7,164	7,941
Male	30,070	210	3,814	3,900	4,006	3,552	3,587	3,718	3,592	3,691	4,102
Female	28,560	87	3,584	3,738	3,808	3,476	3,369	3,463	3,562	3,473	3,839
Corozal	6,136	37	747	758	775	749	785	763	805	717	981
Male	3,149	21	377	375	382	398	426	391	395	384	497
Female	2,987	16	370	383	393	351	359	372	410	333	484
Orange Walk	7,961	35	976	964	1,090	949	1,025	981	952	989	1,106
Male	4,128	25	500	499	563	506	488	536	476	535	611
Female	3,833	10	476	465	527	443	537	445	476	454	495
Belize	14,353	127	1,785	1,881	1,846	1,709	1,674	1,724	1,740	1,867	1,899
Male	7,376	93	942	949	986	844	883	869	860	950	974
Female	6,977	34	843	932	860	865	791	855	880	917	925
Cayo	16,492	47	2,205	2,204	2,316	1,956	1,866	2,033	2,008	1,857	2,080
Male	8,428	34	1,144	1,132	1,182	972	952	1,059	1,013	940	1,092
Female	8,064	13	1,061	1,072	1,134	984	914	974	995	917	988
Stann Creek	6,895	31	846	946	879	853	788	840	836	876	898
Male	3,560	22	428	496	455	433	425	423	426	452	464
Female	3,335	9	418	450	424	420	363	417	410	424	434
Toledo	6,793	20	839	885	908	812	818	840	813	858	977
Male	3,429	15	423	449	438	399	413	440	422	430	464
Female	3,364	5	416	436	470	413	405	400	391	428	513

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.33: Primary School Enrolment by Grade, District and Sex: 2023/24

	Total	Sp.Ed	Beginners	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
Total	59,602	273	7,881	7,907	7,159	7,016	7,194	7,327	7,432	7,413	7,941
Male	30,672	192	4,093	4,053	3,627	3,589	3,745	3,700	3,860	3,813	4,102
Female	28,930	81	3,788	3,854	3,532	3,427	3,449	3,627	3,572	3,600	3,839
Corozal	6,199	34	794	766	752	766	746	809	728	804	981
Male	3,198	19	410	372	395	408	380	408	388	418	497
Female	3,001	15	384	394	357	358	366	401	340	386	484
Orange Walk	8,314	27	969	1,124	1,002	1,046	957	1,030	1,021	1,138	1,106
Male	4,346	18	496	586	545	506	518	538	549	590	611
Female	3,968	9	473	538	457	540	439	492	472	548	495
Belize	14,567	128	1,995	1,912	1,713	1,691	1,717	1,770	1,909	1,732	1,899
Male	7,452	92	1,003	1,017	858	896	876	871	976	863	974
Female	7,115	36	992	895	855	795	841	899	933	869	925
Cayo	16,387	39	2,269	2,306	1,956	1,866	2,052	2,002	1,964	1,933	2,080
Male	8,448	28	1,212	1,179	967	943	1,079	1,015	1,018	1,007	1,092
Female	7,939	11	1,057	1,127	989	923	973	987	946	926	988
Stann Creek	7,223	34	1,006	919	879	804	870	892	904	915	898
Male	3,736	25	532	480	446	421	442	453	463	474	464
Female	3,487	9	474	439	433	383	428	439	441	441	434
Toledo	6,912	11	848	880	857	843	852	824	906	891	977
Male	3,492	10	440	419	416	415	450	415	466	461	464
Female	3,420	1	408	461	441	428	402	409	440	430	513

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.34: Primary School Enrolment by Grade, District and Sex: 2022/23

	Total	Sp.Ed	Beginners	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
Total	59,505	233	8,201	7,066	6,985	7,237	7,474	7,531	7,542	7,236	7,941
Male	30,600	161	4,221	3,596	3,580	3,748	3,782	3,933	3,925	3,654	4,102
Female	28,905	72	3,980	3,470	3,405	3,489	3,692	3,598	3,617	3,582	3,839
Corozal	6,431	27	776	772	772	772	819	785	814	894	981
Male	3,321	15	380	419	407	390	401	420	424	465	497
Female	3,110	12	396	353	365	382	418	365	390	429	484
Orange Walk	8,415	22	1,138	1,025	1,042	958	1,062	1,033	1,163	972	1,106
Male	4,381	14	592	549	509	508	563	555	598	493	611
Female	4,034	8	546	476	533	450	499	478	565	479	495
Belize	14,624	127	2,036	1,705	1,733	1,715	1,822	1,878	1,780	1,828	1,899
Male	7,484	86	1,089	844	916	873	910	963	911	892	974
Female	7,140	41	947	861	817	842	912	915	869	936	925
Cayo	15,957	30	2,365	1,877	1,796	2,067	1,987	1,992	1,955	1,888	2,080
Male	8,227	24	1,218	926	913	1,107	994	1,045	1,031	969	1,092
Female	7,730	6	1,147	951	883	960	993	947	924	919	988
Stann Creek	7,054	18	990	857	774	860	917	917	913	808	898
Male	3,658	15	518	449	411	420	472	471	481	421	464
Female	3,396	3	472	408	363	440	445	446	432	387	434
Toledo	7,024	9	896	830	868	865	867	926	917	846	977
Male	3,529	7	424	409	424	450	442	479	480	414	464
Female	3,495	2	472	421	444	415	425	447	437	432	513

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.35: Primary School Enrolment by Grade: 2022/23 - 2024/25

	2022/2023	2023/2024	2024/2025
Total	59,505	59,602	58,630
Special Education	233	273	297
Infant I	8,201	7,881	7,398
Infant II	7,066	7,907	7,638
Std I	6,985	7,159	7,814
Std II	7,237	7,016	7,028
Std III	7,474	7,194	6,956
Std IV	7,531	7,327	7,181
Std V	7,542	7,432	7,154
Std VI	7,236	7,413	7,164
Total Annual % Increase	-3.4	0.2	-1.6

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.36: Primary School Enrolment by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25

	2022/2023	2023/2024	2024/2025
Total	59,505	59,602	58,630
Corozal	6,431	6,199	6,136
Orange Walk	8,415	8,314	7,961
Belize	14,624	14,567	14,353
Cayo	15,957	16,387	16,492
Stann Creek	7,054	7,223	6,895
Toledo	7,024	6,912	6,793

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.37: Number of Males Enrolled in Primary School per 100 Females by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25

	2022/2023	2023/2024	2024/2025
Total	106	106	105
Corozal	107	107	105
Orange Walk	109	110	108
Belize	105	105	106
Cayo	106	106	105
Stann Creek	108	107	107
Toledo	101	102	102

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.38: Primary School Gross and Net Enrolment Rates by Sex: 2022/23 - 2024/25

Sex	Population	Gross		Net	
		Enrollment	Rate	Enrollment	Rate
2024/25					
Total	66,012	58,630	88.8	53,764	81.4
Males	33,727	30,070	89.2	27,387	81.2
Females	32,286	28,560	88.5	26,377	81.7
2023/24					
Total	64,965	59,602	91.7	54,135	83.3
Males	33,192	30,672	92.4	27,624	83.2
Females	31,774	28,930	91.1	26,511	83.4
2022/23					
Total	64,750	59,505	91.9	52,579	81.2
Males	33,041	30,600	92.6	26,690	80.8
Females	31,709	28,905	91.2	25,889	81.6

Source : Ministry of Education

Table 3.39: Average Primary School Enrolment Per School by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25

	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25
Total	190	188	184
Corozal	153	148	146
Orange Walk	187	185	177
Belize	252	247	243
Cayo	205	210	206
Stann Creek	207	201	186
Toledo	123	121	121

Source : Ministry of Education

Table 3.40: Number of Primary School Teachers by Management: 2024/25

District	Total	Government	Catholic	Methodist	Anglican	Adventist	Others
Total	3,360	620	1,384	195	208	206	747
Corozal	401	43	197	28	9	52	72
Orange Walk	472	142	179	0	22	16	113
Belize	823	80	262	100	95	56	230
Cayo	898	201	355	0	41	58	243
Stann Creek	383	77	132	43	38	16	77
Toledo	383	77	259	24	3	8	12

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.41: Number of Primary School Teachers by Management: 2023/24

District	Total	Government	Catholic	Methodist	Anglican	Adventist	Others
Total	3,322	622	1,362	188	213	208	729
Corozal	392	43	192	25	9	51	72
Orange Walk	456	142	171	0	19	17	107
Belize	845	85	266	101	103	58	232
Cayo	878	199	352	0	42	58	227
Stann Creek	386	79	135	42	37	16	77
Toledo	365	74	246	20	3	8	14

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.42: Number of Primary School Teachers by Management: 2022/23

District	Total	Government	Catholic	Methodist	Anglican	Adventist	Others
Total	3,353	629	1,377	196	219	204	728
Corozal	388	43	192	28	9	47	69
Orange Walk	463	141	179	0	19	18	106
Belize	856	90	261	102	110	58	235
Cayo	882	198	353	0	41	59	231
Stann Creek	381	82	134	44	37	14	70
Toledo	383	75	258	22	3	8	17

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.43: Number of Primary School Teachers by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25

	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25
Total	3,353	3,322	3,360
Corozal	388	392	401
Orange Walk	463	456	472
Belize	856	845	823
Cayo	882	878	898
Stann Creek	381	386	383
Toledo	383	365	383

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.44: Primary School Pupil - Teacher Ratio by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25

	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25
Total	19	20	20
Corozal	18	17	18
Orange Walk	20	20	19
Belize	18	19	20
Cayo	20	20	21
Stann Creek	20	21	21
Toledo	21	20	21

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.45: Average Number of Primary School Teachers Per School by District and Urban/Rural:
2022/23 - 2024/25**

	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25
Total	11	10	11
Urban	16	16	16
Rural	9	8	8
Corozal	9	9	10
Urban	12	12	13
Rural	9	9	9
Orange Walk	10	10	10
Urban	16	16	16
Rural	9	9	9
Belize	15	14	14
Urban	17	17	16
Rural	10	10	10
Cayo	11	11	11
Urban	20	18	18
Rural	8	9	9
Stann Creek	11	11	10
Urban	10	11	11
Rural	12	11	10
Toledo	7	6	7
Urban	11	13	13
Rural	6	6	6

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.46: Transition Rate from Primary to Secondary School by District and Sex: 2024/25

District	Standard 6		New Entrants		Transition Rate		
	Graduates		Form 1 & Prep				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	Overall
Total	3,820	3,619	3,144	3,204	82.3%	88.5%	85.3%
Corozal	875	872	800	866	91.4%	99.3%	95.4%
Orange Walk	999	930	811	811	81.2%	87.2%	84.1%
Belize	416	385	349	330	83.9%	85.7%	84.8%
Cayo	594	559	382	415	64.3%	74.2%	69.1%
Stann Creek	479	443	440	437	91.9%	98.6%	95.1%
Toledo	457	430	362	345	79.2%	80.2%	79.7%

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.47: Transition Rate from Primary to Secondary School by District and Sex: 2023/24

District	Standard 6		New Entrants		Transition Rate		
	Graduates		Form 1 & Prep				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	Overall
Total	3,669	3,590	2,868	2,953	78.2%	82.3%	80.2%
Corozal	900	941	816	870	90.7%	92.5%	91.6%
Orange Walk	963	914	691	706	71.8%	77.2%	74.4%
Belize	464	429	344	335	74.1%	78.1%	76.0%
Cayo	507	488	320	368	63.1%	75.4%	69.1%
Stann Creek	420	387	413	380	98.3%	98.2%	98.3%
Toledo	415	431	284	294	68.4%	68.2%	68.3%

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.48: Transition Rate from Primary to Secondary School by District and Sex: 2022/23

District	Standard 6		New Entrants		Transition Rate		
	Graduates		Form 1 & Prep				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	Overall
Total	4,099	3,787	3,412	3,279	83.2%	86.6%	84.8%
Corozal	1027	894	1059	919	103.1%	102.8%	103.0%
Orange Walk	1065	987	880	856	82.6%	86.7%	84.6%
Belize	455	482	316	380	69.5%	78.8%	74.3%
Cayo	652	558	363	361	55.7%	64.7%	59.8%
Stann Creek	454	443	424	431	93.4%	97.3%	95.3%
Toledo	446	423	370	332	83.0%	78.5%	80.8%

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.49: Student Performance in the Primary School Examination (PSE) by District and Urban/Rural: 2019

	Average of English, Math and Science Scores					
	Total	(A) Excellent	(B) Competent	(C) Satisfactory	(D) Adequate	(E) Inadequate
Total	7,010	644	1,101	1,471	1,565	2,229
Corozal	809	71	125	180	194	239
Orange Walk	985	101	176	214	199	295
Belize	1,900	208	300	387	372	633
Cayo	1,722	192	316	390	374	450
Stann Creek	770	40	100	152	214	264
Toledo	824	32	84	148	212	348
Urban	3,278	464	647	703	616	848
Corozal	249	54	50	50	48	47
Orange Walk	367	62	79	84	59	83
Belize	1,468	173	237	292	278	488
Cayo	843	144	215	199	152	133
Stann Creek	215	13	31	45	59	67
Toledo	136	18	35	33	20	30
Rural	3,732	180	454	768	949	1,381
Corozal	560	17	75	130	146	192
Orange Walk	618	39	97	130	140	212
Belize	432	35	63	95	94	145
Cayo	879	48	101	191	222	317
Stann Creek	555	27	69	107	155	197
Toledo	688	14	49	115	192	318

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.50: Student Performance in the Primary School Examination (PSE) by District and Urban/Rural: 2018

Average of English, Math and Science Scores						
	Total	(A) Excellent	(B) Competent	(C) Satisfactory	(D) Adequate	(E) Inadequate
Total	7,111	544	1,115	1,605	1,666	2,181
Corozal	830	81	142	194	190	223
Orange Walk	941	75	177	200	219	270
Belize	1,933	170	330	439	413	581
Cayo	1,783	145	285	436	424	493
Stann Creek	774	34	110	185	201	244
Toledo	850	39	71	151	219	370
Urban	3,332	378	667	782	700	805
Corozal	262	54	58	55	46	49
Orange Walk	382	54	94	83	81	70
Belize	1,488	139	270	327	311	441
Cayo	829	108	187	237	177	120
Stann Creek	215	8	32	48	50	77
Toledo	156	15	26	32	35	48
Rural	3,779	166	448	823	966	1,376
Corozal	568	27	84	139	144	174
Orange Walk	559	21	83	117	138	200
Belize	445	31	60	112	102	140
Cayo	954	37	98	199	247	373
Stann Creek	559	26	78	137	151	167
Toledo	694	24	45	119	184	322

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.51: Student Performance in the Primary School Examination (PSE) by District and Urban/Rural: 2017

	Average of English, Math and Science Scores					
	Total	(A) Excellent	(B) Competent	(C) Satisfactory	(D) Adequate	(E) Inadequate
Total	7,092	754	1,282	1,609	1,579	1,868
Corozal	772	107	173	191	138	163
Orange Walk	934	102	191	222	209	210
Belize	1,943	254	359	378	397	555
Cayo	1,847	210	337	458	417	425
Stann Creek	803	44	121	189	194	255
Toledo	793	37	101	171	224	260
Urban	3,408	535	740	750	641	742
Corozal	250	60	67	52	35	36
Orange Walk	363	71	108	91	54	39
Belize	1,499	223	279	281	288	428
Cayo	935	152	221	236	168	158
Stann Creek	210	13	45	52	57	43
Toledo	151	16	20	38	39	38
Rural	3,684	219	542	859	938	1,126
Corozal	522	47	106	139	103	127
Orange Walk	571	31	83	131	155	171
Belize	444	31	80	97	109	127
Cayo	912	58	116	222	249	267
Stann Creek	593	31	76	137	137	212
Toledo	642	21	81	133	185	222

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.52: Number of Secondary Schools by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25

	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25
Total	64	65	65
Corozal	6	6	6
Orange Walk	8	8	8
Belize	19	19	19
Cayo	18	19	19
Stann Creek	6	6	6
Toledo	7	7	7

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.53: Number of Secondary Schools by Management and District: 2024/25

	Total	Government	Gov't-Aided	Private
Total	65	20	28	17
Urban	31	10	19	2
Rural	34	10	9	15
Corozal	6	1	4	1
Orange Walk	8	2	3	3
Belize	19	8	10	1
Cayo	19	2	8	9
Stann Creek	6	3	2	1
Toledo	7	4	0	3

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.54: Number of Secondary Schools by Management and District: 2023/24

	Total	Government	Gov't-Aided	Private
Total	65	20	28	17
Urban	31	9	21	1
Rural	32	10	8	14
Corozal	6	1	4	1
Orange Walk	8	2	3	3
Belize	19	8	10	1
Cayo	19	2	8	9
Stann Creek	6	3	2	1
Toledo	7	4	1	2

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.55: Number of Secondary Schools by Management and District: 2022/23

	Total	Government	Gov't-Aided	Private
Total	64	20	28	16
Urban	31	9	21	1
Rural	32	10	8	14
Corozal	6	1	4	1
Orange Walk	8	2	3	3
Belize	19	8	10	1
Cayo	18	2	8	8
Stann Creek	6	3	2	1
Toledo	7	4	1	2

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.56: Secondary School Enrolment by Management: 2024/25

	Total	Government	Gov't-Aided	Private
Total	23,441	9,815	12,784	842
Urban	-			
Rural	-			
Corozal	2,588	837	1,669	82
Orange Walk	2,669	1,204	1,449	16
Belize	6,802	2,210	4,403	189
Cayo	5,868	1,530	3,903	435
Stann Creek	3,100	1,734	1,360	6
Toledo	2,414	2,300	-	114

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.57: Secondary School Enrolment by Management: 2023/24

	Total	Government	Gov't-Aided	Private
Total	22,693	9,289	12,650	754
Urban	15,366	4,662	10,518	186
Rural	7,327	4,627	2,132	568
Corozal	2,528	790	1,663	75
Orange Walk	2,608	1,166	1,419	23
Belize	6,874	2,265	4,423	186
Cayo	5,544	1,384	3,740	420
Stann Creek	2,945	1,617	1,323	5
Toledo	2,194	2,067	82	45

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.58: Secondary School Enrolment by Management: 2022/23

	Total	Government	Gov't-Aided	Private
Total	22,014	8,212	13,004	798
Urban	14,950	3,813	10,952	185
Rural	7,064	4,399	2,052	613
Corozal	2,395	754	1,579	62
Orange Walk	2,516	1,108	1,375	33
Belize	6,875	2,172	4,518	185
Cayo	5,380	1,398	3,504	478
Stann Creek	2,697	1,441	1,251	5
Toledo	2,151	1,339	777	35

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.59: Secondary School Enrolment by Form, Age and Sex: 2024/25

	Total	Form I	Form II	Form III	Form IV
Both Sexes	23,441	6,744	6,124	5,788	4,785
<12	-	-	-	-	-
12	1,441	1,441	-	-	-
13	4,535	3,262	1,273	-	-
14	5,299	1,322	2,847	1,130	-
15	5,460	510	1,294	2,642	1,014
16	4,141	156	507	1,299	2,179
17	1,713	41	134	484	1,054
18+	852	12	69	233	538
Male	11,471	3,414	3,006	2,801	2,250
<12	-				
12	676	676			
13	2,158	1,586	572	-	-
14	2,522	715	1,332	475	-
15	2,639	309	699	1,220	411
16	2,054	99	284	689	982
17	921	22	80	278	541
18+	501	7	39	139	316
Female	11,970	3,330	3,118	2,987	2,535
<12	-				
12	765	765			
13	2,377	1,676	701	-	-
14	2,777	607	1,515	655	-
15	2,821	201	595	1,422	603
16	2,087	57	223	610	1,197
17	792	19	54	206	513
18+	351	5	30	94	222

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.60: Secondary School Enrolment by Form, Age and Sex: 2023/24

	Total	Form I	Form II	Form III	Form IV
Both Sexes	22,693	6,677	6,288	5,279	4,449
<12	-	-	-	-	-
12	1,407	1,407	-	-	-
13	4,372	3,072	1,300	-	-
14	5,345	1,426	2,773	1,146	-
15	5,197	549	1,408	2,291	949
16	3,863	152	533	1,164	2,014
17	1,639	47	196	460	936
18+	870	24	78	218	550
Male	11,103	3,380	3,126	2,531	2,066
<12	-	-	-	-	-
12	645	645	-	-	-
13	2,042	1,477	565	-	-
14	2,602	812	1,318	472	-
15	2,504	313	769	1,058	364
16	1,916	97	312	610	897
17	883	26	122	256	479
18+	511	10	40	135	326
Female	11,590	3,297	3,162	2,748	2,383
<12	-	-	-	-	-
12	762	762	-	-	-
13	2,330	1,595	735	-	-
14	2,743	614	1,455	674	-
15	2,693	236	639	1,233	585
16	1,947	55	221	554	1,117
17	756	21	74	204	457
18+	359	14	38	83	224

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.61: Secondary School Enrolment by Form, Age and Sex: 2022/23

	Total	Form I	Form II	Form III	Form IV
Both Sexes	22,014	6,934	5,699	4,877	4,504
<12	-	-	-	-	-
12	54	54	-	-	-
13	2,537	2,478	59	-	-
14	4,530	2,495	2,004	31	-
15	5,011	1,217	2,067	1,692	35
16	5,016	497	1,053	1,831	1,635
17	3,014	138	369	845	1,662
18+	1,852	55	147	478	1,172
Male	10,739	3,550	2,808	2,301	2,080
<12	-	-	-	-	-
12	27	27	-	-	-
13	1,157	1,133	24	-	-
14	2,162	1,273	880	9	-
15	2,437	698	1,030	694	15
16	2,375	309	560	865	641
17	1,484	85	216	443	740
18+	1,097	25	98	290	684
Female	11,275	3,384	2,891	2,576	2,424
<12	-	-	-	-	-
12	27	27	-	-	-
13	1,380	1,345	35	-	-
14	2,368	1,222	1,124	22	-
15	2,574	519	1,037	998	20
16	2,641	188	493	966	994
17	1,530	53	153	402	922
18+	755	30	49	188	488

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.62: Secondary School Enrollment by District, Form and Sex: 2024/25

District	Total	Preparatory	Form I	Form II	Form III	Form IV
Total	23,441	6,744	6,124	5,788	4,785	4,621
Male	11,471	3,414	3,006	2,801	2,250	2,121
Female	11,970	3,330	3,118	2,987	2,535	2,500
Corozal	2,588	706	721	610	551	501
Male	1,247	368	352	264	263	251
Female	1,341	338	369	346	288	250
Orange Walk	2,669	832	707	630	500	477
Male	1,281	402	319	317	243	211
Female	1,388	430	388	313	257	266
Belize	6,802	1,833	1,782	1,701	1,486	1,455
Male	3,326	915	877	842	692	653
Female	3,476	918	905	859	794	802
Cayo	5,868	1,712	1,484	1,518	1,154	1,135
Male	2,844	867	724	724	529	505
Female	3,024	845	760	794	625	630
Stann Creek	3,100	916	833	754	597	598
Male	1,547	468	437	368	274	280
Female	1,553	448	396	386	323	318
Toledo	2,414	745	597	575	497	455
Male	1,226	394	297	286	249	221
Female	1,188	351	300	289	248	234

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.63: Secondary School Enrollment by District, Form and Sex: 2023/24

District	Total	Preparatory	Form I	Form II	Form III	Form IV
Total	22,693	6,677	6,288	5,279	4,449	4,621
Male	11,103	3,380	3,126	2,531	2,066	2,121
Female	11,590	3,297	3,162	2,748	2,383	2,500
Corozal	2,528	748	670	606	504	501
Male	1,222	381	303	293	245	251
Female	1,306	367	367	313	259	250
Orange Walk	2,608	783	712	562	551	477
Male	1,274	367	357	281	269	211
Female	1,334	416	355	281	282	266
Belize	6,874	1,942	1,838	1,633	1,461	1,455
Male	3,396	992	943	782	679	653
Female	3,478	950	895	851	782	802
Cayo	5,544	1,635	1,626	1,292	991	1,135
Male	2,663	817	794	605	447	505
Female	2,881	818	832	687	544	630
Stann Creek	2,945	908	832	672	533	598
Male	1,439	486	420	315	218	280
Female	1,506	422	412	357	315	318
Toledo	2,194	661	610	514	409	455
Male	1,109	337	309	255	208	221
Female	1,085	324	301	259	201	234

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.64: Secondary School Enrollment by District, Form and Sex: 2022/23

District	Total	Preparatory	Form I	Form II	Form III	Form IV
Total	22,014	6,934	5,699	4,877	4,504	4,621
Male	10,739	3,550	2,808	2,301	2,080	2,121
Female	11,275	3,384	2,891	2,576	2,424	2,500
Corozal	2,395	735	619	554	487	501
Male	1,145	337	310	267	231	251
Female	1,250	398	309	287	256	250
Orange Walk	2,516	769	593	614	540	477
Male	1,220	391	295	296	238	211
Female	1,296	378	298	318	302	266
Belize	6,875	2,009	1,819	1,584	1,463	1,455
Male	3,393	1,054	907	756	676	653
Female	3,482	955	912	828	787	802
Cayo	5,380	1,820	1,397	1,103	1,060	1,135
Male	2,577	926	676	502	473	505
Female	2,803	894	721	601	587	630
Stann Creek	2,697	913	699	579	506	598
Male	1,279	478	328	247	226	280
Female	1,418	435	371	332	280	318
Toledo	2,151	688	572	443	448	455
Male	1,125	364	292	233	236	221
Female	1,026	324	280	210	212	234

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.65: Secondary School Enrollment by Form: 2022/23 - 2024/25

	Total	Form I	Form II	Form III	Form IV
2022/23	22,014	6,934	5,699	4,877	4,504
2023/24	22,693	6,677	6,288	5,279	4,449
2024/25	23,441	6,744	6,124	5,788	4,785

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.66: Secondary School Enrollment by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25

	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25
Total	22,014	22,693	23,441
Corozal	2,395	2,528	2,588
Orange Walk	2,516	2,608	2,669
Belize	6,875	6,874	6,802
Cayo	5,380	5,544	5,868
Stann Creek	2,697	2,945	3,100
Toledo	2,151	2,194	2,414

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.67: Secondary School Enrolment per School, by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25

	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25
Total	349	349	361
Corozal	399	421	431
Orange Walk	315	326	334
Belize	362	362	358
Cayo	316	292	309
Stann Creek	450	491	517
Toledo	307	313	345

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.68: Number of Males Enrolled in Secondary School per 100 Females: 2022/23 - 2024/25

	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25
Total	95	96	96
Corozal	92	94	93
Orange Walk	94	96	92
Belize	97	98	96
Cayo	92	92	94
Stann Creek	90	96	100
Toledo	110	102	103

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.69: Secondary School Gross and Net Enrolment Rates: 2022/23 - 2024/25

	Population	Gross		Net	
		Enrollment	Rate	Enrollment	Rate
2024/25					
Total	34,001	19,435	57.2	23,441	68.9
Males	17,450	9,373	53.7	11,471	65.7
Females	16,552	10,062	60.8	11,970	72.3
2023/24					
Total	33,462	22,693	67.8	18,777	56.1
Males	17,173	11,103	64.7	9,064	52.8
Females	16,289	11,590	71.2	9,713	59.6
2022/23					
Total	33,086	22,014	66.5	17,094	51.7
Males	16,944	10,739	63.4	8,131	48.0
Females	16,142	11,275	69.8	8,963	55.5

Source: Ministry of Education

Data refer to a National Average

Table 3.70: Secondary School Completion Rate by Sex: 2020 - 2022

	2020	2021	2022
Both Sexes	73.5	75.0	74.0
Male	67.4	69.5	68.6
Female	79.7	80.3	79.2

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.71: Secondary School Teachers by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25

	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25
Total	1,407	1,419	1,425
Corozal	146	148	155
Orange Walk	154	157	161
Belize	450	449	442
Cayo	330	328	337
Stann Creek	178	184	172
Toledo	149	153	158

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.72: Secondary School Pupil - Teacher Ratio: 2022/23 - 2024/25

	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25
Total	17	17	18
Corozal	18	18	18
Orange Walk	18	18	18
Belize	17	17	17
Cayo	18	18	19
Stann Creek	16	17	19
Toledo	15	15	16

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.73: Average Number of Secondary School Teachers per School by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25

	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25
Total	22	22	22
Corozal	24	25	26
Orange Walk	19	20	20
Belize	24	24	23
Cayo	19	17	18
Stann Creek	30	31	29
Toledo	21	22	23

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.74: Enrolment in Vocational/Technical Education by District and Sex: 2022/23 - 2024/25

	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25
Total	839	785	850
Male	672	598	619
Female	167	187	231
Corozal	55	65	48
Male	42	46	33
Female	13	19	15
Orange Walk	254	223	182
Male	240	208	173
Female	14	15	9
Belize	119	89	115
Male	97	67	86
Female	22	22	29
Cayo	274	266	270
Male	196	178	180
Female	78	88	90
Stann Creek	68	94	185
Male	50	64	114
Female	18	30	71
Toledo	69	48	50
Male	47	35	33
Female	22	13	17

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.75: Vocational Education Male - Female Enrolment Ratio by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25

District	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25
Total	4.0	3.2	2.7
Corozal	3.2	2.4	2.2
Orange Walk	17.1	13.9	19.2
Belize	4.4	3.0	3.0
Cayo	2.5	2.0	2.0
Stann Creek	2.8	2.1	1.6
Toledo	2.1	2.6	1.9

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.76: Vocational Education Teachers by Sex: 2022/23 - 2024/25

Sex	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25
Total	78	74	75
Male	46	44	48
Female	32	30	27
Corozal	10	9	10
Male	6	5	6
Female	4	4	4
Orange Walk	17	18	18
Male	12	12	13
Female	5	6	5
Belize	15	12	13
Male	9	8	10
Female	6	4	3
Cayo	14	15	15
Male	8	9	9
Female	6	6	6
Stann Creek	12	10	9
Male	6	5	5
Female	6	5	4
Toledo	10	10	10
Male	5	5	5
Female	5	5	5

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.77: Vocational Education Pupil - Teacher Ratio by District: 2022/23 - 2024/25

	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25
Total	10.8	10.6	11.3
Corozal	5.5	7.2	4.8
Orange Walk	14.9	12.4	10.1
Belize	7.9	7.4	8.8
Cayo	19.6	17.7	18.0
Stann Creek	5.7	9.4	20.6
Toledo	6.9	4.8	5.0

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.78: Total School Enrolment by Sex and Level of Education: 2022/23 - 2024/25

	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25
Both Sexes	97,438	98,776	98,521
Pre- School	7,007	6,662	6,134
Primary	59,505	59,602	58,630
Secondary	22,014	22,693	23,441
Jr. College	4,268	4,606	4,839
University	4,644	5,213	5,477
 Male	 48,029	 48,656	 48,262
Pre- School	3,472	3,316	2,998
Primary	30,600	30,672	30,070
Secondary	10,739	11,103	11,471
Jr. College	1,720	1,861	1,981
University	1,498	1,704	1,742
 Female	 49,409	 50,120	 50,259
Pre- School	3,535	3,346	3,136
Primary	28,905	28,930	28,560
Secondary	11,275	11,590	11,970
Jr. College	2,548	2,745	2,858
University	3,146	3,509	3,735

Source: Ministry of Education

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Table 4.1: Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by Activity: 2021 - 2023 Current Prices

	(\$Bz Mn)		
	2021	2022	2023
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	383.5	441.2	496.9
Growing of Crops	214.6	277.6	321.6
Animal Production	131.1	129.7	151.5
Forestry and logging	10.8	6.6	6.8
Fishing and Aquaculture	27.0	27.2	17.0
Mining	68.2	72.2	64.0
Extraction of crude petroleum and natural gas	15.5	15.7	13.3
Mining and quarrying	52.7	56.5	50.6
PRIMARY INDUSTRIES	451.7	513.3	560.8
Manufacturing	315.8	372.4	386.2
Manufacture of food products	180.9	218.6	223.3
Manufacture of beverages and tobacco	95.8	114.1	124.2
Manufacture of wearing apparel	1.9	1.9	1.9
Manufacture of wood etc.	15.3	9.5	10.3
All other manufacturing	22.0	28.3	26.4
Electricity	99.1	89.8	74.9
Water supply	36.2	40.9	48.9
Construction	304.9	303.2	301.1
SECONDARY INDUSTRIES	756.1	806.2	811.0
Wholesale and retail trade	646.5	798.0	826.5
Transportation	182.3	277.3	308.2
Land Transport	88.9	130.5	143.3
Water Transport	15.5	28.1	33.8
Air Transport	29.6	49.6	53.2
Warehousing and support activities	44.9	65.7	74.1
Postal and courier activities	3.3	3.5	3.7
Accommodation and food service activities	212.9	342.8	409.7
Information and communication	167.6	177.5	176.3
Financial and insurance activities	402.5	416.8	470.4
Financial service activities, except insurance and pension funding	359.0	386.4	423.6
Insurance and pension funding	38.3	25.0	40.7
Activities auxiliary to financial services	5.2	5.4	6.1
Real estate activities	258.8	260.2	271.6
Professional scientific and technical activities	48.7	48.0	49.3
Administrative and support service activities	187.5	239.7	304.6

Table 4.1: Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by Activity: 2021 - 2023 Current Prices

	(\$Bz Mn)		
	2021	2022	2023
Public administration and defence	345.9	392.1	417.8
Education	262.4	263.0	281.3
Human health and social work activities	100.5	103.1	111.8
Arts,entertainment, recreation	44.6	79.5	79.9
Other service activities	58.0	79.2	83.3
Activities of households as employers	31.8	33.6	35.8
TERTIARY INDUSTRIES	2,949.8	3,510.8	3,826.4
Taxes and Subidies	683.5	863.0	935.4
Gross Value Added	4,157.7	4,830.4	5,198.3
Gross Domesic Product	4,841.1	5,693.4	6,133.7

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

Table 4.2: Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by Activity: 2021 - 2023 Constant Prices

	(\$Bz Mn)		
	2021	2022	2023
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	459.0	459.3	430.9
Growing of Crops	278.2	293.4	255.5
Animal Production	145.5	139.3	158.7
Forestry and logging	10.4	6.0	5.9
Fishing and Aquaculture	24.9	20.6	10.9
Mining	66.0	62.2	56.0
Extraction of crude petroleum and natural gas	23.0	15.2	17.0
Mining and quarrying	43.0	46.9	39.0
PRIMARY INDUSTRIES	525.0	521.5	487.0
Manufacturing	330.0	359.2	352.5
Manufacture of food products	179.3	194.8	183.5
Manufacture of beverages and tobacco	98.3	115.5	120.0
Manufacture of wearing apparel	1.8	1.8	1.9
Manufacture of wood etc.	10.2	5.6	5.4
All other manufacturing	40.4	41.5	41.8
Electricity	90.0	81.7	69.3
Water supply	34.2	35.5	37.2
Construction	281.2	253.1	256.9
SECONDARY INDUSTRIES	735.5	729.5	715.9
Wholesale and retail trade	620.8	722.3	714.4
Transportation	175.6	218.0	222.5
Land Transport	86.5	99.9	109.7
Water Transport	13.5	21.0	21.8
Air Transport	30.2	42.1	37.9
Warehousing and support activities	42.3	52.1	50.1
Postal and courier activities	3.1	3.0	3.0
Accommodation and food service activities	137.7	205.5	252.0
Information and communication	173.8	182.6	181.7
Financial and insurance activities	418.8	417.1	427.2
Financial service activities, except insurance and pension funding	377.0	389.7	386.8
Insurance and pension funding	36.8	22.5	35.2
Activities auxiliary to financial services	5.0	4.9	5.2
Real estate activities	244.1	243.1	247.7
Professional scientific and technical activities	46.7	43.3	42.5
Administrative and support service activities	203.1	225.0	271.5

Table 4.2: Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by Activity: 2021 - 2023 Constant Prices

	(\$Bz Mn)		
	2021	2022	2023
Public administration and defence	328.5	356.0	364.7
Education	238.2	230.2	229.2
Human health and social work activities	73.0	76.1	80.2
Arts,entertainment, recreation	42.8	72.1	69.1
Other service activities	55.9	75.1	76.4
Activities of households as employers	30.7	30.5	31.1
TERTIARY INDUSTRIES	2,789.7	3,097.0	3,210.1
Taxes and Subidies	569.2	717.2	710.4
Gross Value Added	4,050.1	4,347.9	4,413.0
Gross Domesic Product	4,619.3	5,065.2	5,123.4

Source: Statistical Institue of Belize

Table 4.3: Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by Activity: 2021 - 2023 Current Prices - Contribution to GDP

	(%)		
	2021	2022	2023
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	7.9	7.7	8.1
Growing of Crops	4.4	4.9	5.2
Animal Production	2.7	2.3	2.5
Forestry and logging	0.2	0.1	0.1
Fishing and Aquaculture	0.6	0.5	0.3
Mining	1.4	1.3	1.0
Extraction of crude petroleum and natural gas	0.3	0.3	0.2
Mining and quarrying	1.1	1.0	0.8
PRIMARY INDUSTRIES	9.3	9.0	9.1
Manufacturing	6.5	6.5	6.3
Manufacture of food products	3.7	3.8	3.6
Manufacture of beverages and tobacco	2.0	2.0	2.0
Manufacture of wearing apparel	0.0	0.0	0.0
Manufacture of wood etc.	0.3	0.2	0.2
All other manufacturing	0.5	0.5	0.4
Electricity	2.0	1.6	1.2
Water supply	0.7	0.7	0.8
Construction	6.3	5.3	4.9
SECONDARY INDUSTRIES	15.6	14.2	13.2
Wholesale and retail trade	13.4	14.0	13.5
Transportation	3.8	4.9	5.0
Land Transport	1.8	2.3	2.3
Water Transport	0.3	0.5	0.6
Air Transport	0.6	0.9	0.9
Warehousing and support activities	0.9	1.2	1.2
Postal and courier activities	0.1	0.1	0.1
Accommodation and food service activities	4.4	6.0	6.7
Information and communication	3.5	3.1	2.9
Financial and insurance activities	8.3	7.3	7.7
Financial service activities, except insurance and pension funding	7.4	6.8	6.9
Insurance and pension funding	0.8	0.4	0.7
Activities auxiliary to financial services	0.1	0.1	0.1
Real estate activities	5.3	4.6	4.4
Professional scientific and technical activities	1.0	0.8	0.8
Administrative and support service activities	3.9	4.2	5.0

Table 4.3: Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by Activity: 2021 - 2023 Current Prices - Contribution to GDP

	(%)		
	2021	2022	2023
Public administration and defence	7.1	6.9	6.8
Education	5.4	4.6	4.6
Human health and social work activities	2.1	1.8	1.8
Arts,entertainment, recreation	0.9	1.4	1.3
Other service activities	1.2	1.4	1.4
Activities of households as employers	0.7	0.6	0.6
TERTIARY INDUSTRIES	60.9	61.7	62.4
Taxes and Subidies	14.1	15.2	15.3
Gross Value Added	85.9	84.8	84.7
Gross Domesic Product	100.0	100.0	100.0

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

Table 4.4: Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by Activity: 2021 - 2023 Constant Prices - Annual Changes

	(%)		
	2021	2022	2023
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	19.1	0.1	-6.2
Growing of Crops	10.8	5.5	-12.9
Animal Production	33.7	-4.3	13.9
Forestry and logging	42.5	-42.3	-1.7
Fishing and Aquaculture	36.1	-17.3	-47.1
Mining	79.8	-5.8	-10.0
Extraction of crude petroleum and natural gas	63.1	-33.9	11.8
Mining and quarrying	90.3	9.1	-16.8
PRIMARY INDUSTRIES	24.4	-0.7	-6.6
Manufacturing	13.7	8.8	-1.9
Manufacture of food products	7.6	8.6	-5.8
Manufacture of beverages and tobacco	26.3	17.5	3.9
Manufacture of wearing apparel	-	-	5.6
Manufacture of wood etc.	45.7	-45.1	-3.6
All other manufacturing	8.9	2.7	0.7
Electricity	-20.0	-9.2	-15.2
Water supply	-0.6	3.8	4.8
Construction	40.0	-10.0	1.5
SECONDARY INDUSTRIES	15.3	-0.8	-1.9
Wholesale and retail trade	21.0	16.3	-1.1
Transportation	32.6	24.1	2.1
Land Transport	16.9	15.5	9.8
Water Transport	42.1	55.6	3.8
Air Transport	149.6	39.4	-10.0
Warehousing and support activities	21.6	23.2	-3.8
Postal and courier activities	47.6	-3.2	-
Accommodation and food service activities	50.2	49.2	22.6
Information and communication	7.3	5.1	-0.5
Financial and insurance activities	7.8	-0.4	2.4
Financial service activities, except insurance and pension funding	7.8	3.4	-0.7
Insurance and pension funding	7.9	-38.9	56.4
Activities auxiliary to financial services	8.7	-2.0	6.1
Real estate activities	1.4	-0.4	1.9
Professional scientific and technical activities	8.1	-7.3	-1.8
Administrative and support service activities	49.9	10.8	20.7

Table 4.4: Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by Activity: 2021 - 2023 Constant Prices - Annual Changes

			(%)
	2021	2022	2023
Public administration and defence	23.1	8.4	2.4
Education	-0.2	-3.4	-0.4
Human health and social work activities	18.3	4.2	5.4
Arts,entertainment, recreation	15.4	68.5	-4.2
Other service activities	-1.2	34.3	1.7
Activities of households as employers	1.7	-0.7	2.0
TERTIARY INDUSTRIES	16.3	11.0	3.7
Taxes and Subidies	22.5	26.0	-0.9
Gross Value Added	17.1	7.4	1.5
Gross Domesic Product	17.7	9.7	1.1

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

Table 4.5: Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product: 2021 - 2023 Current Prices

(\$Bz Mn)

	2021	2022	2023
Government final consumption expenditure	808	900	966
Private final consumption expenditure	2,836	3,408	3,605
NPISH expenditure*	208	235	250
Gross fixed capital formation	973	1,179	1,263
Changes in inventories	85	101	-142
Gross domestic expenditure	4,910	5,822	5,942
Exports of goods and services	2,311	3,033	3,391
Less: Imports of goods and services	2,497	3,146	3,143
Expenditure on GDP	4,725	5,708	6,190
Discrepancy	-116	15	57
GDP at market prices	4,865	5,677	6,134

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

1 - negative figure indicates expenditure approach yields a higher estimate of GDP than the production approach

Table 4.6: Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product: 2021 - 2023 Constant Prices

(\$Bz Mn)

	2021	2022	2023
Government final consumption expenditure	739	788	811
Private final consumption expenditure	2,830	3,110	3,142
NPISH expenditure*	193	211	244
Gross fixed capital formation	911	1,028	1,101
Changes in inventories	76	92	-106
Gross domestic expenditure	4,749	5,229	5,192
Exports of goods and services	2,285	2,612	2,896
Less: Imports of goods and services	2,518	2,777	2,710
Expenditure on GDP	4,516	5,065	5,379
Discrepancy	-103	-1	255
GDP at market prices	4,630	5,032	5,123

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

1 - negative figure indicates expenditure approach yields a higher estimate of GDP than the production approach

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 5.1: Gross Imports by Section of the SITC Rev. 4: 2022 - 2024

	(millions Bz\$)		
	2022	2023	2024
Total	2,794.99	2,681.71	2,909.12
Food and Live Animals	288.58	301.77	328.97
Beverages and Tobacco	53.33	51.57	56.35
Crude Materials	40.17	48.94	50.85
Mineral Fuels & Lub.	451.56	395.76	416.77
Oils and Fats	32.22	32.47	37.06
Chemical Products	297.12	266.54	271.73
Manufactured goods	399.93	372.07	391.50
Mach. & Transp. Eqt	547.74	590.19	729.14
Oth. Manufactures	198.78	210.45	233.50
Commodities n.e.s	0.46	0.00	0.00
Commercial Processing Zone	433.40	369.56	355.96
Export Processing Zone	47.95	39.04	33.63
Personal Goods	3.74	3.35	3.68

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

Table 5.2: Domestic Exports by Section of the SITC Rev. 4: 2022 - 2024

	(millions Bz\$)		
	2022	2023	2024
Total	487.17	408.63	464.23
Food and Live Animals	445.00	373.30	424.15
Beverages and Tobacco	7.30	6.67	11.49
Crude Materials	7.46	6.85	6.34
Mineral Fuels & Lub.	3.37	1.46	0.02
Oils and Fats	5.41	8.14	8.62
Chemical Products	6.41	3.19	2.90
Manufactured Goods	11.15	7.74	8.71
Mach. & Transp. Eqt	0.15	0.15	-
Oth. Manufactures	0.92	1.12	1.99
Commodities n.e.s	-	0.00	-
Commercial Processing Zone	-	-	-
Export Processing Zone	-	-	-
Personal Goods	-	0.00	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

Table 5.3: Re-Exports Classified By Section of The SITC REV. 4: 2022 - 2024

	(millions Bz\$)		
	2022	2023	2024
Total	102.23	99.04	105.71
Food and Live Animals	0.31	0.45	0.73
Beverages and Tobacco	33.47	28.87	29.93
Crude Materials	0.52	0.66	0.95
Mineral Fuels & Lub.	42.44	41.81	44.61
Oils and Fats	0.01	-	-
Chemical Products	2.21	1.88	1.84
Manufactured goods	5.20	2.00	2.18
Mach. & Transp. Eqt	9.66	16.10	8.08
Oth. Manufactures	7.32	5.97	15.98
Commodities n.e.s	-	-	-
Commercial Processing Zone	-	-	-
Export Processing Zone	-	-	-
Personal Goods	1.09	1.30	1.41
Transshipment	-	-	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

Table 5.4: Percent of Gross Imports by Major Sources: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00
United States of America	41.85	41.90	44.76
Mexico	10.09	9.52	8.51
United Kingdom	1.09	0.80	0.97
Other European Union	3.75	3.47	3.59
Panama	1.18	1.15	1.37
Costa Rica	1.16	1.12	1.06
Other Central America	9.53	11.20	9.87
Caricom	2.05	2.40	2.48
Canada	0.97	0.87	0.85
Netherland Antillies	0.14	0.05	0.01
China	17.33	17.15	17.01
Other	10.87	10.36	9.52

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

Table 5.5: Percent of Domestic Exports by Major Destinations: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00
United States of America	19.65	19.10	22.58
Mexico	2.46	2.81	3.07
United Kingdom	24.28	21.13	37.15
Other European Union	18.43	21.69	9.49
Panama	0.25	0.03	0.04
Costa Rica	0.07	0.54	0.33
Other Central America	12.86	10.22	4.12
Caricom	17.98	19.99	20.76
Canada	0.20	0.09	0.09
Netherland Antillies	-	0.00	0.01
China	0.07	0.01	0.01
Other	3.76	4.38	2.36

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

Table 5.6: Gross Imports from CARICOM by Country: 2022 - 2024

	(millions Bz\$)		
	2022	2023	2024
Total	57,167.27	64,340.59	72,253.60
Antigua & Barbuda	4.76	1.32	0.31
Barbados	2,475.69	2,356.99	3,621.88
Dominica	-	58.06	170.81
Grenada	52.32	1,645.50	5,006.86
Guyana	264.06	497.74	247.62
Haiti	0.74	-	0.94
Jamaica	6,794.84	10,012.99	8,170.70
St. Kitts & Nevis	835.93	1,070.43	2,227.67
St. Lucia	3,904.22	4,170.30	4,782.14
Montserrat	203.66	1.48	13.87
Surinam	282.09	361.05	420.19
Trinidad & Tobago	42,330.07	44,164.73	47,590.62
St. Vincent & Grenadines	18.90	-	-
Bahamas	-	-	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

Table 5.7: Domestic Exports to CARICOM by Country: 2022 - 2024

	(millions Bz\$)		
	2022	2023	2024
Total	87,571.48	81,692.14	96,372.88
Antigua & Barbuda	2,845.83	3,017.11	3,585.35
Barbados	6,207.85	7,387.21	8,797.56
Dominica	2,584.30	2,394.98	2,760.96
Grenada	1,951.20	2,613.60	1,531.63
Guyana	5,039.15	4,661.06	7,765.01
Haiti	133.32	-	-
Jamaica	26,842.09	21,421.67	19,588.39
St. Kitts & Nevis	1,731.92	1,778.41	1,512.10
St. Lucia	2,982.19	2,592.21	3,151.96
Montserrat	-	-	-
Surinam	6,821.41	2,971.19	7,934.43
Trinidad & Tobago	29,456.56	31,015.46	37,047.76
St. Vincent & Grenadines	898.30	1,367.53	1,142.92
Bahamas	77.37	471.72	1,554.81

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

Table 5.8: Major Domestic Exports: 2022 - 2024

	(millions Bz\$)		
	2022	2023	2024
Total Domestic Exports	487.17	408.63	464.23
Marine Products			
Quantity (Million Lbs)	2.34	2.23	2.09
Value	52.99	39.51	39.51
Sugar			
Quantity (Thousand Long Tons)	154.65	123.37	139.68
Value	162.41	157.95	182.25
Molasses			
Quantity (Million Gal)	15.02	10.44	14.86
Value	20.70	15.83	24.87
Orange Concentrate			
Quantity (Million Gal)	0.90	0.44	0.45
Value	24.36	16.57	30.68
Grapefruit Concentrate			
Quantity (Million Gal)	0.08	0.07	0.06
Value	2.26	3.28	2.80
Banana			
Quantity (Million Lbs)	187.85	148.75	187.60
Value	81.71	64.01	84.04
Sawn Wood			
Quantity (Thousand Bdft)	0.34	0.27	0.35
Value	3.75	3.40	4.08
Papayas			
Quantity (Million Lbs)	1.58	1.25	4.00
Value	0.76	0.66	1.82
Crude Petroleum			
Quantity (Million Gal)	0.80	0.42	-
Value	3.33	1.43	-
Other Exports	134.89	105.98	94.18

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

Table 5.9: Marine Exports: 2022 - 2024

	(\$'000.)		
	2022	2023	2024
Marine Products			
Quantity (Million Lbs)	2,325.38	2,237.70	2,121.00
Value	53,668.68	39,621.99	37,263.43
Whole Fish			
Quantity (Thousand Lbs)	22.60	0.62	-
Value	94.17	7.51	-
Lobster Tail			
Quantity (Thousand Lbs)	569.69	555.82	547.43
Value	24,143.03	19,223.08	19,244.82
Whole Lobster and Lobster Meat			
Quantity (Thousand Lbs)	445.43	202.12	147.13
Value	10,217.88	4,133.99	2,492.59
Shrimps (White Farmed)			
Quantity (Thousand Lbs)	327.97	544.25	456.00
Value	1,512.09	2,887.85	2,002.77
Conch			
Quantity (Thousand Lbs)	951.25	904.90	952.20
Value	17,526.14	13,118.18	13,365.16
Ornamental Fish			
Quantity (Thousand Lbs)	7.59	28.65	17.52
Value	171.08	196.91	129.03
Other Fish			
Quantity (Thousand Lbs)	76.81	52.15	40.79
Value	533.22	694.09	414.58

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

Table 5.10: Major Foreign Trade Aggregates: 1990 - 2024

(millions Bz\$)			
	Domestic Exports	Re-Exports	Gross Imports
1990	216.90	49.00	422.60
1991	197.10	49.40	512.50
1992	238.40	49.90	548.50
1993	237.90	35.10	561.90
1994	254.90	47.10	519.90
1995	285.70	37.50	514.40
1996	307.10	28.20	511.00
1997	318.10	34.80	572.40
1998	312.70	31.60	592.70
1999	339.20	32.80	739.30
2000	420.80	26.50	1,048.60
2001	325.40	9.70	1,033.60
2002	316.70	18.30	1,049.00
2003	380.62	22.94	1,101.93
2004	409.06	31.50	1,034.11
2005	425.59	35.38	1,219.68
2006	533.55	41.44	1,331.74
2007	487.67	60.17	1,376.76
2008	581.01	46.88	1,677.42
2009	461.77	61.42	1,293.92
2010	539.98	70.20	1,404.15
2011	680.90	110.37	1,662.46
2012	678.61	126.46	1,722.25
2013	668.63	158.3	1,811.55
2014	614.42	102.4	1,924.50
2015	536.61	91.3	1,992.49
2016	401.50	91.1	1,905.53
2017	445.59	109.7	1,831.77
2018	393.91	88.0	1,915.48
2019	413.97	77.8	1,971.81
2020	367.31	58.2	1,576.14
2021	437.00	90.2	2,123.08
2022	487.17	102.2	2,794.99
2023	408.63	99.0	2,681.71
2024	464.23	105.7	2,909.12

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Table 6.1: Average National Consumer Price Indices (CPI) by Major Expenditure/Category: 2022 - 2024

(Feb.2011=100)

	weight	2022	2023	2024
All Items	100.00%	110.2	115.1	118.9
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	25.80%	111.9	125.7	132.7
Alcoholic Beverages, Tobacco and Narcotics	3.50%	101.6	104.2	108.0
Clothing and Footwear	4.40%	101.2	100.8	103.6
Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	19.50%	104.2	104.1	106.5
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	5.10%	104.0	109.2	113.5
Health	2.60%	103.1	108.1	111.3
Transport	15.30%	133.4	130.3	130.2
Information and Communication	4.60%	98.9	96.9	95.2
Recreation, Sport and Culture	4.30%	105.5	112.4	116.0
Education Services	2.50%	100.0	100.4	100.7
Restaurants and Accommodation Services	6.50%	108.6	121.9	130.9
Insurance and Financial Services	0.80%	99.9	103.6	105.2
Personal Care, Social Protection and Miscellaneous Goods And Services	5.10%	101.3	105.0	109.6

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

Table 6.2: Annual Inflation Rates by Mayor Expenditure/Category : 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
All Items	6.3	4.4	3.3
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	7.8	12.4	5.6
Alcoholic Beverages, Tobacco and Narcotics	0.6	2.5	3.7
Clothing and Footwear	0.6	-0.4	2.7
Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	2.1	-0.2	2.3
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	3.3	5.0	3.9
Health	1.0	4.8	3.0
Transport	18.2	-2.1	-0.1
Information and Communication	-1.2	-2.0	-1.8
Recreation, Sport and Culture	5.0	6.6	3.1
Education Services	0.1	0.4	0.3
Restaurants and Accommodation Services	5.7	12.2	7.4
Insurance and Financial Services	-0.1	3.7	1.6
Personal Care, Social Protection and Miscellaneous Goods and Services	1.0	3.7	4.3

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

Table 6.3: Annual Inflation Rates by Municipality: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
National Inflation Rate	6.3	4.4	3.3
Corozal Town	6.0	4.4	5.7
Orange Walk Town	8.4	3.8	2.9
Belize City	6.2	3.9	2.8
Belmopan	4.8	5.6	7.4
San Ignacio/Santa Elena Town	6.3	3.7	2.0
Dangriga Town	6.2	4.6	2.1
Punta Gorda Town	6.5	6.0	2.1
**Independence	5.9	6.1	2.9
**San Pedro	5.6	6.3	2.3
**Benque	6.4	4.1	3.8

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

LABOUR FORCE

Table 7.1: Main Labour Force Indicators: 2022 - 2024

	2022		2023		2024	
	April	October	April	September	April	September
Total Population	-	400,360	402,789	405,458	409,357	412,319
Population 14 years and over	-	293,751	302,209	295,185	298,464	298,379
Labour Force	-	171,085	173,536	167,499	170,853	166,206
Employed Labour Force	-	162,427	168,731	160,929	165,808	162,759
Unemployed Labour Force	-	8,658	4,805	6,570	5,046	3,447
Persons not in Labour Force	-	122,276	125,053	125,762	126,946	129,007
Don't Know/Not Stated	-	391	3,620	1,925	665	3,166
Employment Rate		94.9%	97.2%	96.1%	96.9%	97.9%
Unemployment Rate	-	5.1%	2.8%	3.9%	3.0%	2.1%
% of Population under 14 years	-	26.6%	25.0%	27.2%	27.1%	27.6%
% of Population 14 years and over	-	73.4%	75.0%	72.8%	72.9%	72.4%
Labour Force Participation Rate	-	58.2%	57.4%	56.7%	57.2%	55.7%
Male Population	-	197,111	198,207	199,451	201,337	202,793
Population 14 years and over	-	143,195	146,070	142,244	143,417	144,931
Labour Force	-	105,139	103,897	100,885	101,544	100,070
Employed Labour Force	-	100,979	101,959	97,295	99,117	98,703
Unemployed Labour Force	-	4,160	1,939	3,591	2,428	1,367
Persons not in Labour Force	-	37,875	40,404	40,398	41,405	43,404
Don't Know/Not Stated	-	181	1,769	961	467	1,458
Employment Rate	-	96.0%	98.1%	96.4%	97.5%	98.6%
Unemployment Rate	-	4.0%	1.9%	3.6%	2.5%	1.4%
% of Population under 14 years	-	27.4%	26.3%	28.7%	28.8%	28.5%
% of Population 14 years and over	-	72.6%	73.7%	71.3%	71.2%	71.5%
Labour Force Participation Rate	-	73.4%	71.1%	70.9%	70.8%	69.0%
Female Population	-	203,248	204,582	206,007	208,020	209,526
Population 14 years and over	-	150,556	156,139	152,941	155,047	153,448
Labour Force	-	65,945	69,639	66,614	69,309	66,136
Employed Labour Force	-	61,448	66,772	63,634	66,691	64,056
Unemployed Labour Force	-	4,497	2,867	2,979	2,618	2,080
Persons not in Labour Force	-	84,401	84,650	85,363	85,541	85,604
Don't Know/Not Stated	-	210	1,851	964	197	1,709
Employment Rate	-	93.2%	95.9%	95.5%	96.1%	96.9%
Unemployment Rate	-	6.8%	4.1%	4.5%	3.9%	3.1%
% of Population under 14 years	-	25.9%	23.7%	25.8%	25.5%	26.8%
% of Population 14 years and over	-	74.1%	76.3%	74.2%	74.5%	73.2%
Labour Force Participation Rate	-	43.8%	44.6%	43.6%	44.7%	43.1%

Source: The Statistical Institute of Belize

* No LFS was conducted in April of 2022

Table 7.2: Working-Age Population by District and Sex: 2022 - 2024

	2022		2023		2024	
	April	October	April	September	April	September
Both Sexes	-	293,751	302,209	295,185	298,464	298,379
Corozal	-	34,510	34,612	34,041	34,823	33,753
Orange Walk	-	39,883	39,819	40,586	41,982	40,400
Belize	-	85,839	89,180	87,837	86,872	88,951
Cayo	-	72,782	77,594	72,624	72,993	74,770
Stann Creek	-	34,721	35,263	34,607	36,118	34,489
Toledo	-	26,016	25,740	25,490	25,676	26,016
 Male	-	143,195	146,070	142,244	143,417	144,931
Corozal	-	17,015	16,688	16,612	16,923	16,390
Orange Walk	-	19,944	18,796	19,591	20,722	19,792
Belize	-	41,551	42,715	42,581	41,469	42,875
Cayo	-	34,902	37,711	33,960	34,598	36,189
Stann Creek	-	17,158	17,799	16,887	17,397	16,946
Toledo	-	12,625	12,361	12,615	12,308	12,740
 Female	-	150,556	156,139	152,941	155,047	153,448
Corozal	-	17,496	17,924	17,430	17,900	17,363
Orange Walk	-	19,939	21,023	20,995	21,259	20,608
Belize	-	44,287	46,465	45,256	45,403	46,076
Cayo	-	37,880	39,883	38,664	38,395	38,582
Stann Creek	-	17,563	17,465	17,721	18,721	17,544
Toledo	-	13,391	13,379	12,875	13,368	13,275

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

* No LFS was conducted in April of 2022

Table 7.3: Labour Force by District and Sex: 2022 - 2024

	2022		2023		2024	
	April	October	April	September	April	September
Both Sexes	-	171,085	173,536	167,499	170,853	166,206
Corozal	-	19,689	18,986	16,790	18,430	17,469
Orange Walk	-	23,264	24,476	21,129	24,378	21,673
Belize	-	55,241	57,113	56,074	53,743	54,153
Cayo	-	41,667	44,935	43,503	42,491	42,630
Stann Creek	-	19,474	18,664	17,399	21,186	19,601
Toledo	-	11,751	9,361	12,603	10,625	10,679
Male	-	105,139	103,897	100,885	101,544	100,070
Corozal	-	12,182	12,205	11,774	12,384	11,830
Orange Walk	-	15,516	14,871	14,016	15,961	14,324
Belize	-	30,714	29,510	30,622	29,157	29,100
Cayo	-	26,706	27,998	24,628	23,981	25,225
Stann Creek	-	12,414	13,092	11,679	12,942	11,555
Toledo	-	7,606	6,221	8,165	7,119	8,036
Female	-	65,945	69,639	66,614	69,309	66,136
Corozal	-	7,507	6,782	5,015	6,046	5,639
Orange Walk	-	7,747	9,606	7,113	8,417	7,349
Belize	-	24,526	27,603	25,453	24,586	25,053
Cayo	-	14,960	16,936	18,875	18,510	17,405
Stann Creek	-	7,060	5,573	5,719	8,244	8,047
Toledo	-	4,145	3,140	4,438	3,506	2,643

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

* No LFS was conducted in April of 2022

Table 7.4: Employed Labour Force by District and Sex: 2022 - 2024

	2022		2023		2024	
	April	October	April	September	April	September
Both Sexes	-	162,427	168,731	160,929	165,808	162,759
Corozal	-	18,839	18,544	16,040	18,134	17,071
Orange Walk	-	22,220	24,070	20,442	23,773	21,309
Belize	-	52,014	55,857	54,270	51,874	52,604
Cayo	-	40,187	43,236	41,203	40,909	41,997
Stann Creek	-	17,939	18,129	17,345	20,722	19,243
Toledo	-	11,228	8,895	11,629	10,395	10,536
 Male	-	100,979	101,959	97,295	99,117	98,703
Corozal	-	11,927	11,994	11,242	12,175	11,755
Orange Walk	-	15,068	14,738	13,581	15,697	14,059
Belize	-	28,965	29,162	29,596	28,107	28,482
Cayo	-	25,894	27,359	23,733	23,487	24,899
Stann Creek	-	11,771	12,824	11,679	12,705	11,508
Toledo	-	7,354	5,881	7,464	6,945	8,000
 Female	-	61,448	66,772	63,634	66,691	64,056
Corozal	-	6,912	6,550	4,798	5,960	5,317
Orange Walk	-	7,152	9,331	6,861	8,075	7,250
Belize	-	23,049	26,695	24,675	23,767	24,122
Cayo	-	14,293	15,877	17,469	17,422	17,098
Stann Creek	-	6,168	5,305	5,666	8,017	7,735
Toledo	-	3,874	3,013	4,165	3,450	2,536

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

* No LFS was conducted in April of 2022

Table 7.5: Unemployed Labour Force by District and Sex: 2022 - 2024

	2022		2023		2024	
	April	October	April	September	April	September
Both Sexes	-	8,658	4,805	6,570	5,046	3,447
Corozal	-	850	442	750	296	398
Orange Walk	-	1,044	407	687	605	364
Belize	-	3,227	1,256	1,804	1,869	1,549
Cayo	-	1,480	1,698	2,301	1,582	633
Stann Creek	-	1,535	536	54	464	359
Toledo	-	523	466	974	230	143
Male	-	4,160	1,939	3,591	2,428	1,367
Corozal	-	255	211	533	209	75
Orange Walk	-	449	132	435	264	265
Belize	-	1,750	348	1,026	1,050	618
Cayo	-	812	640	895	494	326
Stann Creek	-	643	268	-	237	46
Toledo	-	252	340	702	174	36
Female	-	4,497	2,867	2,979	2,618	2,080
Corozal	-	595	231	217	86	322
Orange Walk	-	595	274	252	341	99
Belize	-	1,477	908	778	819	932
Cayo	-	668	1,059	1,406	1,088	307
Stann Creek	-	892	268	54	227	312
Toledo	-	271	127	272	56	107

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

* No LFS was conducted in April of 2022

Table 7.6: Persons Not in the Labour Force by District and Sex: 2022 - 2024

	2022		2023		2024	
	April	October	April	September	April	September
Both Sexes	-	122,276	125,053	125,762	126,946	129,007
Corozal	-	14,821	14,710	17,000	16,364	16,188
Orange Walk	-	16,584	13,975	19,456	17,604	18,694
Belize	-	30,345	31,619	30,732	32,676	32,894
Cayo	-	31,115	32,184	28,859	30,415	31,088
Stann Creek	-	15,195	16,418	17,034	14,859	14,806
Toledo	-	14,215	16,146	12,680	15,028	15,337
 Male	-	 37,875	 40,404	 40,398	 41,405	 43,404
Corozal	-	4,832	4,060	4,653	4,539	4,560
Orange Walk	-	4,428	3,206	5,574	4,761	5,435
Belize	-	10,708	13,100	11,400	12,017	12,851
Cayo	-	8,196	9,428	9,332	10,529	10,544
Stann Creek	-	4,710	4,622	5,091	4,382	5,310
Toledo	-	5,002	5,986	4,348	5,177	4,704
 Female	-	 84,401	 84,650	 85,363	 85,541	 85,604
Corozal	-	9,989	10,650	12,347	11,825	11,628
Orange Walk	-	12,156	10,769	13,882	12,842	13,259
Belize	-	19,637	18,518	19,333	20,659	20,043
Cayo	-	22,920	22,756	19,527	19,885	20,544
Stann Creek	-	10,485	11,796	11,943	10,477	9,497
Toledo	-	9,214	10,160	8,331	9,852	10,633

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

* No LFS was conducted in April of 2022

Table 7.7: Labour Force by Sex and Relation to Head of Household: 2022 - 2024

	2022		2023		2024	
	April	October	April	September	April	September
Both Sexes	-	171,085	173,536	167,499	170,853	166,206
Head	-	85,293	88,223	82,808	81,946	79,783
Spouse\Partner	-	28,894	31,419	27,936	29,393	27,271
Child	-	42,372	40,238	41,866	43,151	44,759
Grandchild	-	2,384	2,189	2,920	3,264	2,913
Other	-	12,142	11,397	11,969	13,099	11,481
DK/NS	-	-	70	-	-	-
Male	-	105,139	103,897	100,885	101,544	100,070
Head	-	64,807	65,931	61,150	60,473	59,318
Spouse\Partner	-	6,496	5,761	5,801	7,630	6,076
Child	-	25,296	24,378	24,731	24,530	26,139
Grandchild	-	990	1,543	1,929	1,663	1,810
Other	-	7,550	6,213	7,274	7,248	6,727
DK/NS	-	-	70	-	-	-
Female	-	65,945	69,639	66,614	69,309	66,136
Head	-	20,486	22,292	21,658	21,473	20,465
Spouse\Partner	-	22,398	25,658	22,135	21,763	21,194
Child	-	17,075	15,859	17,135	18,620	18,620
Grandchild	-	1,394	646	992	1,601	1,103
Other	-	4,592	5,183	4,694	5,851	4,754
DK/NS	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

* No LFS was conducted in April of 2022

Table 7.8: Employed Labour Force by Sex and Relation to Head of Household: 2022 - 2024

	2022		2023		2024	
	April	October	April	September	April	September
Both Sexes	-	162,427	168,731	160,929	165,808	162,759
Head	-	83,077	87,056	80,904	80,435	78,564
Spouse\Partner	-	27,784	30,706	26,791	28,730	26,887
Child	-	38,378	37,836	39,047	41,035	43,492
Grandchild	-	2,222	2,119	2,520	3,066	2,765
Other	-	10,967	10,942	11,667	12,541	11,052
DK/NS	-	-	70	-		
 Male	-	100,979	101,959	97,295	99,117	98,703
Head	-	63,565	65,194	59,845	59,556	58,854
Spouse\Partner	-	6,143	5,718	5,397	7,552	6,059
Child	-	23,168	23,422	23,217	23,602	25,675
Grandchild	-	990	1,473	1,644	1,547	1,726
Other	-	7,113	6,082	7,192	6,858	6,390
DK/NS	-	-	70	-		
 Female	-	61,448	66,772	63,634	66,691	64,056
Head	-	19,511	21,862	21,059	20,879	19,710
Spouse\Partner	-	21,640	24,988	21,394	21,178	20,828
Child	-	15,210	14,415	15,830	17,433	17,817
Grandchild	-	1,231	646	876	1,518	1,039
Other	-	3,855	4,861	4,475	5,683	4,662
DK/NS	-	-	-	-		

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

* No LFS was conducted in April of 2022

Table 7.9: Unemployed Labour Force by Sex and Relation to Head of Household: 2022 - 2024

	2022		2023		2024	
	April	October	April	September	April	September
Both Sexes	-	8,658	4,805	6,570	5,046	3,447
Head	-	2,217	1,167	1,904	1,511	1,219
Spouse\Partner	-	1,110	713	1,145	663	384
Child	-	3,994	2,401	2,818	2,115	1,267
Grandchild	-	162	70	400	198	148
Other	-	1,174	454	302	558	429
 Male	-	 4,160	 1,939	 3,591	 2,428	 1,367
Head	-	1,242	737	1,305	916	463
Spouse\Partner	-	352	44	405	78	18
Child	-	2,129	957	1,514	928	464
Grandchild	-	-	70	285	116	84
Other	-	438	132	82	390	337
 Female	-	 4,497	 2,867	 2,979	 2,618	 2,080
Head	-	975	430	600	594	756
Spouse\Partner	-	758	670	740	586	366
Child	-	1,865	1,444	1,304	1,187	802
Grandchild	-	162	-	116	82	64
Other	-	737	323	220	169	92

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

* No LFS was conducted in April of 2022

Table 7.10: Labour Force by Sex and Age Group: 2022 - 2024

	2022		2023		2024	
	April	October	April	September	April	September
Both Sexes	-	171,085	173,536	167,499	170,853	166,206
14 - 24	-	34,981	35,374	38,017	34,739	34,342
25 - 34	-	46,243	44,903	41,884	42,593	39,596
35 - 44	-	38,993	41,137	40,239	40,960	39,183
45 - 54	-	29,110	29,965	26,739	29,301	27,722
55+	-	21,759	22,157	20,619	23,260	25,363
Male	-	105,139	103,897	100,885	101,544	100,070
14 - 24	-	21,053	21,362	22,641	20,681	22,439
25 - 34	-	27,145	26,224	24,263	24,075	21,434
35 - 44	-	22,892	22,955	22,769	22,237	22,130
45 - 54	-	17,852	18,775	16,819	17,897	16,353
55+	-	16,198	14,582	14,393	16,654	17,714
Female	-	65,945	69,639	66,614	69,309	66,136
14 - 24	-	13,928	14,012	15,375	14,058	11,903
25 - 34	-	19,098	18,679	17,621	18,518	18,161
35 - 44	-	16,101	18,182	17,470	18,723	17,053
45 - 54	-	11,258	11,191	9,920	11,404	11,369
55+	-	5,561	7,575	6,226	6,606	7,650

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

* No LFS was conducted in April of 2022

Table 7.11: Employed Labour Force by Sex and Age Group: 2022 - 2024

	2022		2023		2024	
	April	October	April	September	April	September
Both Sexes	-	162,427	168,731	160,929	165,808	162,759
14 - 24	-	30,821	32,997	35,065	32,486	33,417
25 - 34	-	44,388	43,767	40,644	41,406	38,877
35 - 44	-	37,718	40,243	39,057	40,371	38,290
45 - 54	-	28,416	29,643	26,183	28,729	27,275
55+	-	21,083	22,080	19,980	22,816	24,899
Male	-	100,979	101,959	97,295	99,117	98,703
14 - 24	-	19,414	20,523	21,185	19,941	21,880
25 - 34	-	26,150	25,756	23,717	23,498	21,411
35 - 44	-	22,207	22,704	22,143	21,986	21,808
45 - 54	-	17,463	18,470	16,473	17,481	16,286
55+	-	15,744	14,505	13,776	16,210	17,317
Female	-	61,448	66,772	63,634	66,691	64,056
14 - 24	-	11,407	12,474	13,880	12,545	11,537
25 - 34	-	18,238	18,011	16,927	17,908	17,466
35 - 44	-	15,511	17,539	16,914	18,385	16,482
45 - 54	-	10,952	11,173	9,710	11,248	10,989
55+	-	5,339	7,575	6,203	6,606	7,582

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

* No LFS was conducted in April of 2022

Table 7.12: Unemployed Labour Force by Sex and Age Group: 2022 - 2024

	2022		2023		2024	
	April	October	April	September	April	September
Both Sexes	-	8,658	4,805	6,570	5,046	3,447
14 - 24	-	4,160	2,377	2,952	2,253	925
25 - 34	-	1,854	1,136	1,240	1,188	718
35 - 44	-	1,274	894	1,182	589	893
45 - 54	-	694	322	556	572	447
55+	-	675	77	640	444	464
 Male	-	4,160	1,939	3,591	2,428	1,367
14 - 24	-	1,639	839	1,456	740	559
25 - 34	-	995	468	546	577	23
35 - 44	-	684	251	626	251	321
45 - 54	-	388	304	346	416	67
55+	-	454	77	617	444	396
 Female	-	4,497	2,867	2,979	2,618	2,080
14 - 24	-	2,521	1,538	1,496	1,513	365
25 - 34	-	859	669	694	610	695
35 - 44	-	590	643	556	339	571
45 - 54	-	306	17	210	156	380
55+	-	221	-	23	-	68

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

* No LFS was conducted in April of 2022

Table 7.13: Unemployment Rate by Sex and Age Group: 2022 - 2024

	2022		2023		2024	
	April	October	April	September	April	September
Both Sexes	-	5.1	2.8	3.9	3.1	2.1
14 - 24	-	11.9	6.7	7.8	6.5	2.7
25 - 34	-	4.0	2.5	3.0	3.0	1.8
35 - 44	-	3.3	2.2	2.9	1.6	2.3
45 - 54	-	2.4	1.1	2.1	2.0	1.6
55+	-	3.1	0.3	3.1	1.9	1.8
Male	-	4.0	1.9	3.6	2.5	1.4
14 - 24	-	7.8	3.9	6.4	3.6	2.5
25 - 34	-	3.7	1.8	2.2	2.8	0.1
35 - 44	-	3.0	1.1	2.7	1.1	1.5
45 - 54	-	2.2	1.6	2.1	2.3	0.4
55+	-	2.8	0.5	4.3	2.7	2.2
Female	-	6.8	4.1	4.5	3.9	3.1
14 - 24	-	18.1	11.0	9.7	10.8	3.1
25 - 34	-	4.5	3.6	3.9	3.3	3.8
35 - 44	-	3.7	3.5	3.2	2.2	3.4
45 - 54	-	2.7	0.2	2.1	1.4	3.3
55+	-	4.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.9

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

* No LFS was conducted in April of 2022

Table 7.14: Employed Labour Force by Sex and Actual Hours Worked During Reference Week: 2022 - 2024

	2022		2023		2024	
	April	October	April	September	April	September
Both Sexes	-	162,427	168,731	160,929	165,808	162,759
None	-	-	-	874	673	-
01-19	-	10,179	15,493	15,421	16,755	23,373
20-34	-	13,820	11,928	19,822	19,091	16,006
35-39	-	7,326	5,738	9,629	11,983	14,175
40-54	-	107,259	108,316	95,046	90,789	89,733
55-69	-	13,042	12,204	12,663	16,562	9,259
70-84	-	5,107	5,089	5,129	6,701	5,266
85+	-	2,393	576	1,409	1,776	2,443
DK/NS	-	3,300	9,386	937	1,478	2,505
Male	-	100,979	101,959	97,295	99,117	98,703
None	-	-	-	560	520	-
01-19	-	4,712	6,690	7,191	6,316	11,674
20-34	-	8,376	5,925	10,891	10,122	8,377
35-39	-	4,391	3,227	4,907	6,407	8,716
40-54	-	67,064	67,016	59,247	57,223	56,688
55-69	-	8,969	9,423	8,713	11,939	6,659
70-84	-	3,622	3,307	4,125	4,738	3,146
85+	-	1,712	389	955	1,077	1,775
DK/NS	-	2,133	5,982	706	773	1,667
Female	-	61,448	66,772	63,634	66,691	64,056
None	-	-	-	313.81	153	-
01-19	-	5,467	8,803	8,229	10,439	11,699
20-34	-	5,444	6,003	8,931	8,969	7,628
35-39	-	2,935	2,511	4,722	5,576	5,458
40-54	-	40,195	41,300	35,800	33,566	33,045
55-69	-	4,074	2,782	3,950	4,623	2,600
70-84	-	1,486	1,783	1,004	1,962	2,120
85+	-	681	187	454	699	668
DK/NS	-	1,167	3,404	231	704	837

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

* No LFS was conducted in April of 2022

DK/NS : Don't Know/ Not Stated

Table 7.15: Unemployed Labour Force by Sex and Length of Time Without Work (Months): 2022 - 2024

	2022		2023		2024	
	April	October	April	September	April	September
Both Sexes	-	8,658	4,805	6,570	5,046	3,447
< 1	-	1,160	794	1,237	395	396
1 to 3	-	2,012	971	1,610	1,201	565
4 to 6	-	957	573	1,057	953	847
7 to 12	-	797	341	738	526	331
12 +	-	3,467	1,956	1,801	1,663	1,128
DK/NS	-	265	170	125	308	180
 Male	-	 4,160	 1,939	 3,591	 2,428	 1,367
< 1	-	845	266	860	320	153
1 to 3	-	1,086	400	888	610	252
4 to 6	-	310	76	581	481	345
7 to 12	-	409	265	384	90	55
12 +	-	1,348	829	775	832	444
DK/NS	-	163	102	103	94	118
 Female	-	 4,497	 2,867	 2,979	 2,618	 2,080
< 1	-	315	528	378	75	243
1 to 3	-	925	571	723	591	313
4 to 6	-	647	497	476	472	502
7 to 12	-	388	76	354	435	276
12 +	-	2,119	1,127	1,026	831	684
DK/NS	-	103	68	22	214	62

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

* No LFS was conducted in April of 2022

DK/NS : Don't Know/ Not Stated

Table 7.16: Employed Labour Force by Income Group, Both Sexes: 2022 - 2024

	2022		2023		2024	
	April	October	April	September	April	September
Total	-	162,427	168,731	160,929	165,808	162,759
Unpaid Family Worker	-	6,185	6,523	3,854	5,049	3,706
<= \$119	-	1,534	1,238	1,050	850	1,385
\$120 - \$239	-	2,521	2,936	1,930	1,814	1,513
\$240 - \$359	-	2,837	2,891	2,407	2,375	1,701
\$360 - \$479	-	4,925	5,065	4,707	3,847	2,917
\$480 - \$599	-	3,453	2,218	3,273	3,867	3,091
\$600 - \$719	-	11,065	7,890	9,007	7,053	6,177
\$720 - \$839	-	12,205	10,365	10,843	9,972	11,573
\$840 - \$959	-	3,869	3,649	5,398	5,064	4,306
\$960 - \$1,079	-	11,536	13,112	15,267	14,283	13,848
\$1,080 - \$1,199	-	3,458	3,336	4,256	4,660	3,978
\$1,200 - \$1,319	-	17,417	16,653	17,354	17,839	17,839
\$1,320 - \$1,439	-	7,590	6,578	8,412	7,582	6,529
\$1,440 - \$1,559	-	5,575	3,697	5,759	5,532	7,448
\$1,560 - \$1,679	-	7,728	5,318	7,073	8,020	7,278
\$1,680 - \$1,799	-	1,810	1,755	1,868	1,586	2,543
\$1,800 - \$1,919	-	5,599	3,929	3,783	3,794	3,948
\$1,920 - \$2,039	-	8,442	6,551	7,756	8,803	9,039
\$2,040 - \$2,159	-	428	328	601	364	908
\$2,160 - \$2,279	-	1,717	1,776	1,309	1,804	2,244
\$2,280 - \$2,399	-	590	263	1,150	400	1,639
\$2,400 - \$2,519	-	2,713	2,601	2,935	5,905	4,141
\$2,520 - \$2,639	-	834	346	482	958	653
\$2,640 - \$2,759	-	168	152	292	125	365
\$2,760 - \$2,879	-	423	634	669	827	744
\$2,880 +	-	9,366	9,624	10,649	10,161	15,510
No Fixed Period (Seasonal work, piece work)	-	8,452	9,477	4,716	6,942	7,136
Not Stated	-	19,988	39,825	24,129	26,331	20,601
Mean (BZ\$)	-	1,350	1,357	1,385	1,427	1,530
Median (BZ\$)	-	1,260	1,260	1,260	1,260	1,260
Mode (BZ\$)	-	1,260	1,260	1,260	1,260	1,260

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

* No LFS was conducted in April of 2022

Table 7.17: Employed Labour Force by Income Group, Male: 2022 - 2024

	2022		2023		2024	
	April	October	April	September	April	September
Total	-	100,979	101,959	97,295	99,117	98,703
Unpaid Family Worker	-	3,022	2,989	1,708	2,276	2,473
<= \$119	-	645	233	348	273	672
\$120 - \$239	-	1,261	826	378	783	717
\$240 - \$359	-	1,334	1,480	1,034	746	511
\$360 - \$479	-	2,328	2,282	2,360	1,508	1,306
\$480 - \$599	-	1,595	1,301	1,609	1,882	1,407
\$600 - \$719	-	6,615	4,155	4,816	3,534	4,037
\$720 - \$839	-	8,350	6,977	5,892	5,104	6,433
\$840 - \$959	-	2,395	2,059	3,283	2,663	2,262
\$960 - \$1,079	-	7,484	8,175	9,944	8,585	9,455
\$1,080 - \$1,199	-	2,499	1,898	2,341	3,301	2,270
\$1,200 - \$1,319	-	10,566	10,164	11,349	12,331	11,106
\$1,320 - \$1,439	-	5,164	4,601	5,545	5,021	4,175
\$1,440 - \$1,559	-	3,956	2,777	3,720	3,183	4,570
\$1,560 - \$1,679	-	5,171	4,128	5,025	5,365	5,385
\$1,680 - \$1,799	-	1,101	1,204	1,189	925	1,273
\$1,800 - \$1,919	-	3,992	2,528	2,010	2,239	2,299
\$1,920 - \$2,039	-	5,564	4,168	5,446	5,859	5,852
\$2,040 - \$2,159	-	355	226	481	256	571
\$2,160 - \$2,279	-	723	980	989	1,463	1,147
\$2,280 - \$2,399	-	512	184	446	248	645
\$2,400 - \$2,519	-	1,757	1,502	1,789	3,555	2,412
\$2,520 - \$2,639	-	357	138	331	632	145
\$2,640 - \$2,759	-	128	76	95	-	147
\$2,760 - \$2,879	-	401	401	382	472	476
\$2,880 +	-	5,575	5,710	6,729	5,973	9,981
No Fixed Period (Seasonal work, piece work)	-	6,489	7,382	3,585	4,775	5,961
Not Stated	-	11,641	23,414	14,474	16,164	11,014
Mean (BZ\$)	-	1,377	1,401	1,437	1,481	1,558
Median (BZ\$)	-	1,260	1,260	1,260	1,260	1,260
Mode (BZ\$)	-	1,260	1,260	1,260	1,260	1,260

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

* No LFS was conducted in April of 2022

Table 7.18: Employed Labour Force by Income Group, Female: 2022 - 2024

	2022		2023		2024	
	April	October	April	September	April	September
Total	-	61,448	66,772	63,634	66,691	64,056
Unpaid Family Worker	-	3,163	3,534	2,146	2,772	1,233
<= \$119	-	888	1,005	702	577	712
\$120 - \$239	-	1,259	2,110	1,552	1,030	795
\$240 - \$359	-	1,503	1,412	1,373	1,629	1,190
\$360 - \$479	-	2,597	2,783	2,347	2,339	1,611
\$480 - \$599	-	1,858	918	1,665	1,985	1,684
\$600 - \$719	-	4,450	3,735	4,192	3,519	2,140
\$720 - \$839	-	3,855	3,388	4,952	4,868	5,140
\$840 - \$959	-	1,474	1,590	2,115	2,401	2,044
\$960 - \$1,079	-	4,052	4,936	5,323	5,698	4,394
\$1,080 - \$1,199	-	959	1,438	1,915	1,359	1,708
\$1,200 - \$1,319	-	6,851	6,490	6,005	5,508	6,734
\$1,320 - \$1,439	-	2,426	1,976	2,867	2,562	2,354
\$1,440 - \$1,559	-	1,619	920	2,039	2,349	2,877
\$1,560 - \$1,679	-	2,557	1,190	2,047	2,655	1,894
\$1,680 - \$1,799	-	709	550	679	661	1,270
\$1,800 - \$1,919	-	1,607	1,401	1,774	1,555	1,648
\$1,920 - \$2,039	-	2,879	2,384	2,310	2,944	3,187
\$2,040 - \$2,159	-	73	102	120	108	337
\$2,160 - \$2,279	-	995	796	319	341	1,098
\$2,280 - \$2,399	-	78	79	703	153	994
\$2,400 - \$2,519	-	956	1,099	1,146	2,350	1,729
\$2,520 - \$2,639	-	477	208	151	326	508
\$2,640 - \$2,759	-	40	76	197	125	218
\$2,760 - \$2,879	-	22	233	287	355	268
\$2,880 +	-	3,791	3,914	3,921	4,188	5,529
No Fixed Period (Seasonal work, piece work)	-	1,964	2,095	1,131	2,167	1,175
Not Stated	-	8,347	16,411	9,654	10,168	9,587
Mean (BZ\$)	-	1,305	1,290	1,305	1,349	1,487
Median (BZ\$)	-	1,260	1,140	1,140	1,260	1,260
Mode (BZ\$)	-	1,260	1,260	1,260	1,020	1,260

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

* No LFS was conducted in April of 2022

ELECTIONS & BOUNDARIES

Table 8.1: Results of General Election: 1989

	Electors	Ballots			Ballots for		Participation Rate (%)
		Cast	Accepted	Rejected	PUP	UDP	
Total	82,556	59,954	58,951	1,003	29,986	28,900	72.6
Freetown	2,771	1,774	1,744	30	783	961	64
Caribbean Shores	2,779	1,745	1,732	13	775	957	62.8
Pickstock	2,453	1,514	1,490	24	906	584	61.7
Fort George	2,833	1,780	1,761	19	1,105	656	62.8
Albert	2,393	1,397	1,372	25	560	812	58.4
Port Loyola	3,002	1,759	1,686	73	695	991	58.6
Queen's Square	2,896	1,697	1,673	24	588	1,085	58.6
Mesopotamia	2,818	1,570	1,547	23	713	834	55.7
Lake Independence	3,376	2,115	2,069	46	1,091	978	62.6
Collet	2,656	1,616	1,601	15	940	661	60.8
Belize Rural North*	2,469	1,653	1,631	22	760	806	67
Belize Rural South	3,350	2,297	2,251	46	1,489	762	68.6
Corozal North	2,922	2,522	2,490	32	1,371	1,119	86.3
Corozal Bay	3,336	2,544	2,486	58	1,285	1,201	76.3
Corozal South East	3,203	2,887	2,848	39	1,528	1,320	90.1
Corozal South West	2,821	2,398	2,364	34	1,055	1,309	85
Orange Walk Central	2,717	2,170	2,154	16	1,144	1,010	79.9
Orange Walk North	2,982	2,641	2,594	47	1,256	1,338	88.6
Orange Walk South	3,057	2,743	2,709	34	1,378	1,331	89.7
Orange Walk East	3,264	2,706	2,659	47	1,195	1,464	82.9
Cayo North	3,751	2,951	2,883	68	1,321	1,562	78.7
Cayo Central	3,249	2,491	2,429	62	1,277	1,152	76.7
Cayo South	3,199	2,382	2,335	47	1,425	910	74.5
Cayo West	2,539	2,010	1,962	48	1,033	929	79.2
Dangriga	3,486	2,330	2,290	40	1,233	1,057	66.8
Stann Creek West	2,286	1,783	1,752	31	871	881	78
Toledo East	3,375	2,494	2,466	28	1,298	1,168	73.9
Toledo West	2,573	1,985	1,973	12	911	1,062	77.1
% of Ballots Cast		100	98.3	1.7	50	48.2	

*Independent candidate received 65 votes
Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

Table 8.2: Results of General Election: 1993

	Electors	Ballots			Ballots for		Participation Rate (%)
		Cast	Accepted	Rejected	PUP	UDP/ NABR	
Total	98,371	70,930	70,431	499	36,082	34,306	72.1
Freetown	2,758	1,977	1,975	2	1,214	761	71.7
Caribbean Shores	3,901	2,613	2,590	23	1,275	1,315	67
Pickstock	2,424	1,407	1,399	8	740	659	58
Fort George	2,832	1,608	1,588	20	1,084	504	56.8
Albert	2,701	1,532	1,529	3	664	865	56.7
Port Loyola	4,196	2,621	2,587	34	1,130	1,457	62.5
Queen's Square	2,943	1,707	1,694	13	532	1,162	58
Mesopotamia	3,052	1,769	1,751	18	735	1,016	58
Lake Independence	4,139	2,504	2,485	19	1,184	1,301	60.5
Collet	3,203	1,914	1,911	3	950	951	59.8
Belize Rural Central	2,805	1,983	1,963	20	1,431	532	70.7
Belize Rural North	2,699	1,905	1,882	23	943	939	70.6
Belize Rural South	2,218	1,796	1,789	7	1,005	784	81
Corozal North	3,413	2,885	2,868	17	1,696	1,172	84.5
Corozal Bay	3,868	2,869	2,855	14	1,526	1,329	74.2
Corozal South East	3,672	3,268	3,244	24	1,950	1,294	89
Corozal South West	3,646	2,938	2,925	13	1,464	1,461	80.6
Orange Walk Central	3,246	2,546	2,527	19	1,408	1,119	78.4
Orange Walk North	3,364	2,859	2,847	12	1,421	1,426	85
Orange Walk South	3,649	3,188	3,185	3	1,498	1,687	87.4
Orange Walk East	3,734	3,034	3,028	6	1,404	1,624	81.3
Cayo North	4,964	3,797	3,762	35	1,872	1,890	76.5
Cayo Central	3,934	2,953	2,928	25	1,420	1,508	75.1
Cayo South	3,795	2,664	2,624	40	1,379	1,212	70.2
Cayo West	3,168	2,513	2,491	22	1,382	1,109	79.3
Dangriga	4,123	2,653	2,640	13	1,151	1,489	64.3
Stann Creek West	2,716	2,091	2,066	25	1,016	1,050	77
Toledo East	4,135	3,111	3,100	11	1,548	1,552	75.2
Toledo West	3,073	2,225	2,198	27	1,060	1,138	72.4
% of Ballots Cast		100	99.3	0.7	50.9	48.4	

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

Table 8.3: Results of General Election: 1998

	Electors	Ballots		Ballots for			Participation Rate (%)
		Cast	Accepted	PUP	UDP	Other	
Total	94,173	84,889	84,345	50,330	33,237	778	90.1
Freetown	1,988	1,777	1,768	1,276	471	21	89.4
Caribbean Shores	3,058	2,751	2,744	1,530	1,199	15	90
Pickstock	1,489	1,341	1,333	713	613	7	90.1
Fort George	1,693	1,531	1,522	1,142	380	0	90.4
Albert	1,738	1,578	1,569	1,102	445	22	90.8
Port Loyola	4,349	3,612	3,594	2,123	1,420	51	83.1
Queen's Square	1,904	1,717	1,706	825	872	9	90.2
Mesopotamia	1,707	1,437	1,430	608	813	9	84.2
Lake Independence	4,024	3,515	3,500	2,422	1,059	19	87.4
Collet	2,479	2,140	2,129	1,290	807	32	86.3
Belize Rural Central	3,524	3,031	3,004	2,199	757	48	86
Belize Rural North	2,526	2,188	2,183	1,141	1,012	30	86.6
Belize Rural South	2,653	2,417	2,405	1,378	1,027	0	91.1
Corozal North	3,052	2,880	2,852	1,793	1,059	0	94.4
Corozal Bay	4,031	3,534	3,507	2,198	1,309	0	87.7
Corozal South East	3,704	3,397	3,373	2,259	1,114	0	91.7
Corozal South West	3,171	3,032	3,016	1,611	1,405	0	95.6
Orange Walk Central	2,654	2,465	2,445	1,637	808	0	92.9
Orange Walk North	3,949	3,765	3,742	2,133	1,609	0	95.3
Orange Walk South	3,936	3,743	3,728	2,188	1,540	0	95.1
Orange Walk East	4,162	3,884	3,868	2,205	1,663	0	93.3
Cayo North	5,045	4,693	4,662	2,357	2,273	32	93
Cayo Central	4,107	3,755	3,735	2,013	1,685	37	91.4
Cayo South	5,186	4,542	4,507	2,827	1,351	329	87.6
Cayo West	3,286	3,099	3,064	1,527	1,537	0	94.3
Dangriga	3,346	2,813	2,788	1,598	1,171	19	84.1
Stann Creek West	3,304	3,045	3,026	1,819	1,139	68	92.2
Toledo East	4,533	3,947	3,911	2,278	1,603	30	87.1
Toledo West	3,575	3,260	3,234	2,138	1,096	0	91.2
% of Ballots Cast		100	99.4	59.3	39.2	0.9	

No. of Rejected Ballots - 544

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

Table 8.4: Results of General Election: 2003

	Electors	Ballots			Ballots for		Participation Rate (%)
		Cast	Accepted	PUP	UDP	Other	
Total	126,261	100,126	99,598	52,934	45,415	1,249	79.3
Freetown	2,510	1,939	1,925	1,154	771	0	77.3
Caribbean Shores	4,023	3,045	3,021	1,592	1,429	0	75.7
Pickstock	1,987	1,590	1,590	899	252	439	80
Fort George	2,066	1,531	1,531	1,173	320	38	74.1
Albert	2,286	1,790	1,789	1,482	253	54	78.3
Port Loyola	5,798	4,014	3,996	1,565	2,386	45	69.2
Queen's Square	2,690	2,173	2,156	953	1,203	0	80.8
Mesopotamia	2,178	1,522	1,522	498	1,024	0	69.9
Lake Independence	6,176	4,447	4,447	2,764	1,499	184	72
Collet	2,848	1,925	1,892	889	948	55	67.6
Belize Rural Central	4,543	3,203	3,173	2,110	1,063	0	70.5
Belize Rural North	3,341	2,707	2,698	1,447	1,251	0	81
Belize Rural South	3,712	2,993	2,969	1,430	1,539	0	80.6
Corozal North	3,987	3,491	3,474	1,713	1,705	56	87.6
Corozal Bay	5,274	4,058	4,002	2,089	1,827	86	76.9
Corozal South East	4,752	4,184	4,137	2,155	1,930	52	88
Corozal South West	3,893	3,513	3,488	1,593	1,875	20	90.2
Orange Walk Central	3,396	2,763	2,763	1,713	1,050	0	81.4
Orange Walk North	5,026	4,296	4,296	2,256	2,040	0	85.5
Orange Walk South	5,276	4,675	4,663	2,655	1,971	37	88.6
Orange Walk East	5,486	4,590	4,544	2,400	2,144	0	83.7
Cayo North	6,842	5,672	5,623	2,917	2,706	0	82.9
Cayo Central	6,022	4,846	4,788	2,438	2,260	90	80.5
Cayo South	8,344	6,198	6,198	3,111	3,087	0	74.3
Cayo West	4,656	4,018	3,980	1,800	2,180	0	86.3
Dangriga	4,254	2,870	2,870	1,527	1,299	44	67.5
Stann Creek West	5,718	4,411	4,411	2,486	1,895	30	77.1
Toledo East	4,269	3,331	3,325	1,757	1,568	0	78
Toledo West	4,908	4,331	4,327	2,368	1,940	19	88.2
Cayo South*	8,815	6,402	6,354	3,122	3,232	0	72.6
% of Ballots Cast		100	99.5	52.9	45.4	1.2	

No. of Rejected Ballots - 528

* Cayo South By-Elections (October 2003)

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

Table 8.5: Results of General Election: 2008

	Electors	Ballots			Ballots for		Participation Rate (%)
		Cast	Accepted	PUP	UDP	Other	
Total	156,993	121,168	120,301	49,531	68,250	2,520	77.18
Freetown	3,687	2,761	2,741	1,369	1,353	19	74.88
Caribbean Shores	4,564	3,354	3,329	1,134	2,195	0	73.49
Pickstock	3,294	2,373	2,340	1004	1336	0	72.04
Fort George	3,195	2,231	2,214	1,286	928	0	69.83
Albert	3,242	2,361	2,334	1,485	849	0	72.83
Port Loyola	4,106	2,632	2,625	554	1,949	122	64.10
Queen's Square	3,977	2,745	2,745	646	2,089	10	69.02
Mesopotamia	3,255	2,149	2,129	476	1,653	0	66.02
Lake Independence	5,155	3,722	3,689	1,998	1,619	72	72.20
Collet	3,890	2,786	2,761	1088	1596	77	71.62
Belize Rural Central	5,032	3,835	3,803	1,788	1,963	52	76.21
Belize Rural North	4,879	3,779	3,754	1,336	2,418	0	77.45
Belize Rural South	5,470	4,045	4,005	1,463	2,488	54	73.95
Corozal North	5,432	4,625	4,606	2,076	2,530	0	85.14
Corozal Bay	5,352	4,156	4,124	1,657	2,467	0	77.65
Corozal South East	5,597	4,897	4,888	2,452	2,436	0	87.49
Corozal South West	5,170	4,378	4,351	1,813	2,538	0	84.68
Orange Walk Central	5,982	4,912	4,877	2,562	2,252	63	82.11
Orange Walk North	6,365	5,422	5,402	2,226	3,087	89	85.18
Orange Walk South	5,989	4,980	4,980	2,377	2,529	74	83.15
Orange Walk East	5,767	4,626	4,585	2,013	2,481	91	80.22
Cayo North	5,213	4,066	4,025	1,385	2,540	100	78.00
Cayo Central	6,316	4,708	4,674	1,596	2,890	188	74.54
Cayo South	5,871	4,538	4,493	1,859	2,379	255	77.30
Cayo West	5,621	4,528	4,463	1,652	2,771	40	80.56
Dangriga	5,363	3,707	3,687	1,531	2,098	58	69.12
Stann Creek West	7,085	5,671	5,636	2,381	3,210	45	80.04
Toledo East	5,773	4,413	4,379	1,640	2,405	334	76.44
Toledo West	5,608	4,571	4,549	1,572	2,711	266	81.51
Belmopan	6,060	4,560	4,511	1,613	2,539	359	75.25
Cayo North East	4,683	3,637	3,602	1,499	1,951	152	77.66
% of Ballots Cast		100	99.3	40.9	56.3	2.1	

No. of Rejected Ballots - 867

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

Table 8.6: Results of General Election: 2012

	Electors	Ballots			Ballots for		Participation Rate (%)
		Cast	Accepted	PUP	UDP	Other	
Total	178,054	130,303	128,840	61,832	64,976	2,032	73.18
Freetown	4,230	2,999	2,966	1,558	1,408	0	70.90
Caribbean Shores	5,117	3,363	3,326	1,325	2,001	0	65.72
Pickstock	3,243	2,031	1,994	956	1038	0	62.63
Fort George	3,133	1,941	1,917	1,202	715	0	61.95
Albert	3,180	1,886	1,841	807	1034	0	59.31
Port Loyola	4,469	2,830	2,779	990	1,789	0	63.33
Queen's Square	3,960	2,577	2,529	490	2,039	0	65.08
Mesopotamia	3,710	2,256	2,221	380	1,841	0	60.81
Lake Independence	5,145	3,217	3,139	1,372	1,544	223	63.00
Collet	4,627	3,046	3,009	1060	1949	0	65.83
Belize Rural Central	5,920	3,917	3,880	2,005	1,801	74	66.17
Belize Rural North	5,404	3,761	3,740	1,588	2,103	49	69.60
Belize Rural South	7,100	4,987	4,861	2,026	2,479	356	70.24
Corozal North	6,233	5,152	5,137	2,464	2,673	0	82.66
Corozal Bay	6,237	4,652	4,582	2,192	2,340	50	74.59
Corozal South East	6,549	5,609	5,586	2,999	2,587	0	85.65
Corozal South West	5,745	4,674	4,657	2,153	2,120	384	81.36
Orange Walk Central	6,694	5,253	5,198	3,042	2,156	0	66.17
Orange Walk North	7,061	5,822	5,762	2,357	3,405	0	82.45
Orange Walk South	6,837	5,621	5,573	2,968	2,605	0	82.21
Orange Walk East	6,917	5,299	5,257	2,761	2,496	0	76.61
Cayo North	6,213	4,641	4,558	2,382	1,985	191	74.70
Cayo Central	7,180	5,072	5,000	2,478	2,522	0	70.64
Cayo South	6,905	5,220	5,160	3,051	2,109	0	75.60
Cayo West	6,351	4,898	4,824	1,745	3,079	0	77.12
Dangriga	5,904	3,828	3,772	2,036	1,699	37	64.84
Stann Creek West	7,888	6,123	6,097	3,272	2,698	127	77.62
Toledo East	6,640	4,835	4,776	2,417	2,077	282	72.82
Toledo West	6,134	5,068	5,052	3,165	1,858	29	82.62
Belmopan	7,780	5,603	5,562	2,557	2,775	230	72.02
Cayo North East	5,548	4,122	4,085	2,034	2,051	0	74.30
% of Ballots Cast		100	98.9	47.5	49.9	1.6	

No. of Rejected Ballots - 1,463

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

Table 8.7: Results of General Election: 2015

	Electors	Ballots			Ballots for		Participation Rate (%)
		Cast	Accepted	PUP	UDP	Other	
Total	196,587	142,900	141,431	67,566	71,452	2,735	72.7
Freetown	4,592	3,115	3,095	1,730	1,312	53	67.8
Caribbean Shores	5,440	3,541	3,498	1,777	1,721	-	65.1
Pickstock	3,537	2,379	2,332	1,085	1,163	84	67.3
Fort George	3,084	1,797	1,768	1,241	488	39	58.3
Albert	3,468	2,209	2,175	892	1,234	49	63.7
Port Loyola	4,698	2,915	2,852	1,342	1,418	92	62.0
Queen's Square	4,278	2,855	2,795	490	2,238	67	66.7
Mesopotamia	3,711	2,128	2,084	448	1,636	-	57.3
Lake Independence	6,305	4,368	4,312	3,124	1,125	63	69.3
Collet	4,915	3,176	3,107	974	2,056	77	64.6
Belize Rural Central	7,513	5,284	5,214	2,502	2,560	152	70.3
Belize Rural North	5,937	4,100	4,067	1,774	2,174	119	69.1
Belize Rural South	8,749	6,076	5,991	2,368	3,490	133	69.4
Corozal North	6,877	5,666	5,643	2,560	3,053	30	82.4
Corozal Bay	6,768	5,007	4,955	2,360	2,506	89	74.0
Corozal South East	6,477	5,337	5,308	2,721	2,557	30	82.4
Corozal South West	5,979	4,862	4,843	2,292	2,511	40	81.3
Orange Walk Central	6,898	5,200	5,140	2,710	2,087	343	75.4
Orange Walk North	7,894	6,690	6,649	3,062	3,551	358	84.7
Orange Walk South	7,244	5,838	5,815	2,920	2,858	37	80.6
Orange Walk East	7,332	5,656	5,614	2,453	3,000	161	77.1
Cayo North	6,940	5,234	5,189	2,515	2,674	-	75.4
Cayo Central	8,468	6,347	6,285	3036	3,249	-	75.0
Cayo South	7,442	5,108	5,034	3008	1,892	134	68.6
Cayo West	7,068	5,380	5,296	2,006	3,290	-	76.1
Dangriga	6,452	4,465	4,424	2,024	2,360	40	69.2
Stann Creek West	9,092	6,675	6,640	3,300	3,292	48	73.4
Toledo East	7,727	5,457	5,404	2,687	2,487	230	70.6
Toledo West	6,496	5,080	5,056	3,173	1,793	90	78.2
Belmopan	9,253	6,551	6,484	2,775	3,532	177	70.8
Cayo North East	5,953	4,404	4,362	2,217	2,145	-	74.0
% of Ballots Cast		100	99.0	47.3	50.0	1.9	

No. of Rejected Ballots - 1,469

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

Table 8.8: Results of General Election: 2020

	Electors	Ballots			Ballots for		Participation Rate (%)
		Cast	Accepted	PUP	UDP	Other	
Total							
Freetown	3,782	3,114	3,073	2,114	959	-	82.34%
Caribbean Shores	4,363	3,726	3,681	2,194	1,487	-	85.40%
Pickstock	3,997	3,281	3,204	2,570	574	60	82.09%
Fort George	1,876	1,541	1,516	983	499	34	82.14%
Albert	2,886	2,531	2,501	1,230	1,271	-	87.70%
Port Loyola	4,717	3,649	3,571	2,106	1,313	152	77.36%
Queen's Square	2,714	2,431	2,394	1,020	1,351	23	89.57%
Mesopotamia	2,277	1,715	1,661	751	910	54	75.32%
Lake Independence	4,863	3,958	3,898	3,539	359	-	81.39%
Collet	3,732	3,037	2,976	1,142	1,834	-	81.38%
Belize Rural Central	7,445	5,956	5,810	3,409	2,166	235	80.00%
Belize Rural North	4,721	3,903	3,858	2,238	1,568	52	82.67%
Belize Rural South	8,586	6,887	6,792	4,336	2,419	37	80.21%
Corozal North	7,000	6,155	6,108	2,563	3,479	66	87.93%
Corozal Bay	5,410	4,475	4,418	2,402	1,994	22	82.72%
Corozal South East	7,012	6,138	6,098	3,413	2,614	71	87.54%
Corozal South West	5,888	5,130	5,092	2,898	2,142	52	87.13%
Orange Walk Central	6,045	5,157	5,103	2,902	2,140	61	85.31%
Orange Walk North	7,833	6,785	6,728	4,043	2,628	57	86.62%
Orange Walk South	6,858	5,782	5,704	3,499	2,088	117	84.31%
Orange Walk East	7,033	6,038	5,963	3,277	2,612	74	85.85%
Cayo North	8,058	6,679	6,597	3,745	2,790	62	82.89%
Cayo Central	8,107	6,219	6,133	3,434	2,699	-	76.71%
Cayo South	7,069	5,261	5,184	4,071	1,113	-	74.42%
Cayo West	6,465	5,340	5,249	2,703	2,478	68	82.60%
Cayo North East	5,706	4,764	4,729	2,996	1,674	59	83.49%
Belmopan	8,758	6,943	6,860	4,172	2,004	684	79.28%
Dangriga	5,482	4,212	4,157	2,600	1,501	56	76.83%
Stann Creek West	9,864	7,745	7,629	4,900	2,509	220	78.52%
Toledo East	6,831	4,698	4,654	2,869	1,755	30	68.77%
Toledo West	7,437	6,400	6,365	3,921	2,444	-	86.06%
% of Ballots Cast	86.06%						

No. of Rejected Ballots - 1,944

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

Table 8.9: Results of General Election: 2025

	Electors	Ballots			Ballots for		Participation Rate (%)
		Cast	Accepted	PUP	UDP	Other	
Total							
Freetown	4,055	2,421	2,380	2,164	216	-	59.70%
Caribbean Shores	4,383	2,505	2,454	2,025	429	-	57.15%
Pickstock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fort George	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Albert	3,111	2,340	2,280	1,014	1,263	3	75.22%
Port Loyola	4,804	2,547	2,134	1,577	503	54	53.02%
Queen's Square	2,824	2,026	1,954	687	1,258	9	71.74%
Mesopotamia	2,253	1,715	1,422	503	919	-	76.12%
Lake Independence	6,807	3,958	4,917	4,806	111	-	58.15%
Collet	3,625	3,037	2,379	1,271	1,108	-	83.78%
Belize Rural Central	7,832	5,956	4,487	2,895	1,509	83	76.05%
Belize Rural North	5,246	3,903	3,252	2,898	298	56	74.40%
Belize Rural South	10,149	6,887	5,585	3,418	2,008	159	67.86%
Corozal North	7,466	6,155	5,926	2,385	3,497	44	82.44%
Corozal Bay	6,691	4,475	4,676	3,122	394	1,160	66.88%
Corozal South East	7,337	6,138	5,438	3,683	1,755	-	83.66%
Corozal South West	6,424	5,130	4,979	2,830	2,149	-	79.86%
Orange Walk Central	6,524	5,157	4,336	3,416	920	-	79.05%
Orange Walk North	8,534	6,785	5,799	3,829	1,970	-	79.51%
Orange Walk South	7,534	5,782	5,393	3,462	1,931	-	76.75%
Orange Walk East	7,633	6,038	4,620	3,993	627	-	79.10%
Cayo North	8,980	6,679	6,172	3,518	2,587	67	74.38%
Cayo Central	8,761	6,219	5,396	3,031	2,310	55	70.99%
Cayo South	8,244	5,261	5,053	4,476	577	-	63.82%
Cayo West	7,674	5,340	4,964	2,286	2,612	66	69.59%
Cayo North East	6,578	4,764	4,072	2,813	1,259	-	72.42%
Belmopan	10,381	6,943	6,013	4,009	2,004	-	66.88%
Dangriga	6,213	4,212	2,865	2,237	-	628	67.79%
Stann Creek West	10,597	7,745	5,307	3,907	1,330	70	73.09%
Toledo East	8,554	4,698	5,453	5,032	-	421	54.92%
Toledo West	7,804	6,400	5,332	3,809	1,523	-	82.01%
% of Ballots Cast	71.68%						

No. of Rejected Ballots - 1,944

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

Table 8.10: Results of General Elections: 1993 - 2025

	Electors	Ballots Cast	Participation Rate (%)	Seats Won	
				PUP	UDP
1993	98371	70,431	71.60	13	16
1998	94,173	84,889	90.14	26	3
2003	126,202	100,353	79.51	22	7
2008	156,993	12,168	77.18	7	24
2012	178,054	130,258	73.16	12	11
2015	196,587	142,900	72.69	12	19
2020	182,815	149,650	81.86	26	5
2025	197,018	128,002	64.97	26	5

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

Table 8.11: Results of Municipal Elections: 2024

	Electors	Ballots Cast	Partici- pation Rate %	Candidates								Seats Won	
				PUP	UDP	BPP	BPF	U-UP	IND	PDM	IND	PUP	UDP
Total	101,190	58,158	57.47%	67	67	7	0	0	11	11	61	6	2
Corozal	7,826	4,709	60.17%	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0
Orange Walk	10,511	6,783	64.53%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Belize City	37,224	20,197	54.26%	11	11	0	0	0	1	11	11	0	0
San Ignacio	13,729	8,059	58.70%	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	1	6	2
Belmopan	10,065	5,585	55.49%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Benque Viejo	4,816	2,856	59.30%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Dangriga	5,282	2,711	51.33%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Punta Gorda	3,033	1,861	61.36%	7	7	7	0	0	6	0	7	0	0
San Pedro	8,704	5,397	62.01%	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

Table 8.11: Results of Municipal Elections: 2021

	Electors	Ballots Cast	Participation Rate %	Candidates						Seats Won	
				PUP	UDP	BPP	CPR	U-UP	IND	PUP	UDP
Total	94,890	54,076	56.99%	67	67	9	2	0	13	65	2
Corozal	7,318	5,280	72.15%	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	0
Orange Walk	10,056	6,174	61.40%	7	7	0	0	0	1	7	0
Belize City	35,582	18,105	50.88%	11	11	2		0	1	11	0
San Ignacio	13,050	7,254	55.59%	7	7	0	0	0	7	5	2
Belmopan	9,179	4,880	53.16%	7	7	0	0	0	1	7	0
Benque Viejo	4,191	2,589	61.78%	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	0
Dangriga	4,845	2,625	54.18%	7	7	0	2	0	2	7	0
Punta Gorda	2,686	1,643	61.17%	7	7	7	0	0	1	7	0
San Pedro	7,983	5,526	69.22%	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	0

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

Table 8.13: Results of Belize City Council Elections: 1996 - 2024

	Electors	Voters	Participation Rate %	Candidates								Seats Won	
				PUP	UDP	BPP	NABR	VIP	IND	PDP	PDM	PUP	UDP
Mar. 18, 1996	34,048	15,056	44.2	9	9	0	9	0	0	9	0	9	0
Mar. 10, 1999	25,210	14,459	57.4	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
Mar. 05, 2003	32,562	22,663	69.6	11	11	0	0	0	3	0	0	11	0
Mar. 01, 2006	34,677	21,323	61.5	11	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11
Mar. 04, 2009	38,419	16,114	42.1	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Mar. 07, 2012	40,709	25,702	63.14	11	11	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	11
Mar. 04, 2015	42,540	20,555	48.32	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11
Mar. 07, 2018	45,408	22,822	50.26	11	11	5	0	0	1	0	0	11	0
Mar. 03, 2021	35,582	18,105	50.88	11	11	1	0	0	1	0	0	11	0
Mar. 06, 2024	37,244	20,197	54.26	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	11	11	0

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

BANKING AND PUBLIC FINANCE

Table 9.1: Distribution of Loans and Advances by Commercial Banks: 2022 - 2024

	(millions Bz\$)		
	2022	2023	2024
Total	2,418.8	2,572.2	2,675.0
of Which Residents	2,417.5	2,571.4	2,672.5
of Which Non-Residents	1.4	0.8	2.5
Government Services	14.0	15.8	21.5
Private Utilities	32.1	37.7	27.1
Agriculture	236.9	237.9	234.0
Marine Products	23.2	21.0	15.1
Forestry	1.3	1.4	1.1
Manufacturing	70.3	75.2	89.1
Tourism	289.0	298.5	283.1
Building & Construction	723.3	735.5	739.2
Real Estate	325.6	372.5	407.5
Financial Institution	1.1	1.1	1.1
Distribution	192.3	202.0	208.4
Professional Services	57.4	68.9	96.0
Transport	55.5	67.9	75.2
Entertainment	3.2	2.6	2.3
Mining & Exploration	4.3	3.8	3.2
Personal Loans *	389.5	430.2	471.0

Source: Central Bank of Belize

* Includes Student Loans

Table 9.2: Public Sector: Disbursements on Public Debt: 2020 - 2024

	\$ '000			
End of Period	Total	Central Government	Non-Financial Public Sector	Financial Public Sector
2020	358,897	348,041	4,333	6,524
2021	989,478	898,866	3,654	86,958
2022	137,827	127,007	1,331	9,488
2023	237,013	204,483	8,589	23,941
2024	215,295	184,813	5,840	24,642

Source: Central Bank of Belize

Table 9.3: Public Sector: Disbursed Outstanding Debt: 2020 - 2024

				\$ '000
End of Period	Central Government	Non-Financial Sector	Financial Sector	Total
2020	2744.9	69.9	92.0	2906.8
2021	2433.3	68.9	175.1	2677.3
2022	2489.2	61.8	176.2	2727.2
2023	2600.0	61.6	197.1	2858.8
2024	2645.1	58.2	214.1	2917.4

Source: Central Bank of Belize

Table 9.4: Total Deposits by Sectors: 2022 - 2024

			\$ '000
End of Period	2022	2023	2024
Total	3,686,114	3,927,652	4,348,065
Central Gov't	50,865	60,437	109,465
Local Gov't	7,378	14,127	24,430
Private Sector Entities	359,500	417,837	414,657
Private Financial Institutions	216,483	185,911	218,635
Incorporated Businesses	1,166,973	1,304,730	1,514,434
Cooperative Societies	362,378	316,814	341,837
Individuals	1,330,566	1,415,697	1,507,633
Religious Organizations	24,231	28,179	28,714
Private Utilities	14,491	11,814	10,312
Other	153,249	172,106	177,948

Source: Central Bank of Belize

Table 9.5: Distribution of Loans and Advances by Development Finance Corporation (DFC): 2022 - 2024

	(millions Bz\$)		
	2022	2023	2024
Total	138.2	152.33	157.58
Government Services	0	-	-
Agriculture	23.3	32.53	35.14
Commercial Fishing	9.9	10.84	13.95
Forestry	0.03	0.02	0.01
Manufacturing	8.5	6.01	5.79
Tourism	17.9	18.37	12.97
Building& Construction	39.3	41.52	41.53
Real Estate	1.1	0.92	2.15
Financial Institution	0.7	-	-
Professional Services	16.8	21.45	23.26
Transport	1.6	1.72	1.64
Mining & Exploration	0.42	0.32	0.22
Student Loans	16.4	16.31	17.04
Alternative Energy	1.79	1.75	3.16
Other	0.4	0.54	0.70
Energy Efficiency	-	0.03	0.01

Source: Development Finance Corporation

Table 9.6: Loans Approved by Development Finance Corporation (DFC): 2022 - 2024

	(millions Bz\$)		
	2022	2023	2024
Total	32.4	46.3	55.9
Agriculture	11.6	18.1	17.9
Tourism	1.8	1.7	11.3
Industry and S.M.E.			-
Professional Services	2.9	7.2	4.9
Student Loans	4.0	4.8	5.4
Housing	11.2	6.3	6.3
Financial Institutions	0.5	-	-
Other	0.41	8.21	10.29

Source: Development Finance Corporation

Table 9.7: Total Official Development Assistance Grants from all Donors that Focus on Poverty Reduction: 2017 - 2024

	(millions Bz\$)		
	2022	2023	2024
Economic Empowerment- Education- Health- And Social Protection			
Equal Rights to Economic Resources			
Resilience of the Poor and Vulnerable & Social Protection			
Social Protection	1,290,001		
Basic Education	276,570		
Basic Health		30,120,000	140,000
Water Supply and Sanitation			33,357,360
Multisector Aid for Basic Social Services		3,280,000	800,000
Other		200,000	

Source: Development Finance Corporation

AGRICULTURE

Table 10.1: Production of Sugar Cane, Sugar and Molasses: 1991 - 2023

(thousand long tons)						
	Acreage Harvested	Cane	Sugar	Molasses	Cane/Acre (tons)	Cane/Sugar (tons)
1992	60,000	1,141	100	28	19.0	11.4
1993	65,000	1,199	105	32	18.4	11.4
1994	65,000	1,154	102	35	17.8	11.4
1995	65,000	1,097	111	59	16.9	9.9
1996	65,000	1,186	106	43	18.2	11.2
1997	60,000	1,196	123	45	19.9	9.7
1998	65,000	1,132	117	41	17.4	9.6
1999	60,100	1,154	116	36	19.2	10.0
2000	60,500	1,103	120	34	18.2	9.2
2001	60,000	1,063	107	41	17.7	9.9
2002	64,400	1,175	111	42	18.2	10.5
2003	64,400	1,076	104	41	16.7	10.3
2004	62,134	1,173	120	37	18.9	9.8
2005	60,000	913	96	41	15.2	9.5
2006	63,000	1,185	112	47	18.8	10.6
2007	60,000	1,185	93	40	19.8	12.7
2008	60,000	1,001	88	28	16.7	11.4
2009	60,000	811	83	54	13.5	9.8
2010	60,000	1,165	94	29	19.4	12.5
2011	60,000	920	105	31	15.3	8.7
2012	60,000	1,127	121	34	18.8	9.3
2013	60,000	880	99	28	14.7	8.9
2014	60,000	1,084	123	43	18.1	8.8
2015	75,000	1,190	151	38	15.9	7.9
2016	75,000	1,467	141	48	19.6	10.4
2017	82,026	1,647	176	57	20.1	9.4
2018	99,227	1,622	170	50	16.3	9.5
2019	100,000	1,676	189	61	16.8	8.9
2020	98,700	1,528	142	62	15.5	10.7
2021	103,358	1,894	174	68	18.3	10.9
2022	102,093	1,804	179	65	18.0	10.0
2023	96,630	1,489	146	55	15.0	10.0

Source: Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries

Table 10.2: Agriculture Production: 2021 - 2023

		2021	2022	2023
Crop				
Sugar Cane	('000 L. Tons)	1,894	1,804	1,489
Sugar	('000 L. Tons)	178	179	146
Oranges	('000 90 lb boxes)	68,398	65,172	54,788
Grapefruit	('000 80 lb boxes)	1,334	1,308	274
Grapefruit	(Boxes)	115	143	62
Molasses	(Long tonnes)	76		
Grapefruit Concentrate	('000 Gals)	1,014		
Orange Concentrate	('000 Gals)	172		
Orange Squash	('000 Gals)	65		
Grapefruit Squash	('000 Gals)	239,734	243,944	247,821
Corn	('000 lbs)	33,047	33,872	39,023
Rice Paddy	('000 lbs)	14,077	13,454	5,293
R.K. Beans	('000 lbs)	4,876	6,279	4,898
Black Beans	('000 lbs)	3,854	3,760	1,489
Black Eye Peas	('000 lbs)	5,370	4,664	3,637
Bananas	('000 40 lb boxes)	385	336	149
Cocoa Dry Beans	('000 lbs)	243	247	112

Source: Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries

Table 10.3: Number of Livestock Slaughtered: 2008 - 2023

	Cattle rounded off to the nearest 100	Pigs rounded off to the nearest 100	Poultry (mn)
2008	8,400	19,600	8
2009	8,000	22,000	8
2010	7,400	22,400	9
2011	7,900	21,700	9
2012	8,100	25,900	9
2013	9,000	24,700	10
2014	7,600	25,200	11
2015	7,800	30,000	11
2016	7,100	31,000	12
2017	7,300	32,700	12
2018	8,700	39,000	12
2019	8,500	37,900	12
2020	7,700	37,800	11
2021	8,100	38,600	11
2022	9,200	40,800	12
2023	9,300	40,800	13

Source: Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries

Table 10.4: Timber Production by Major Species - Volume: 2018/19 - 2022/23

	Cubic Feet				
	October 2018 - August 2019	October 2019 - August 2020	October 2020 - August 2021	October 2021 - August 2022	October 2022 - August 2023
Banak	9,130	17,870	22,525	4,769	2,967
Barba Jolote	8,540	4,765	5,556	596	4,990
Bastard Rosewood	13,774	13,982	15,450	4,264	2,361
Billy Webb	8,355	2,600	19,189	4,732	14,995
Bitterwood	3,321	48,526	14,350	7,153	16,388
Black Cabbage Bark	56,714	49,841	47,125	13,231	12,601
Black Poisonwood	27,411	9,374	41,751	23,600	1,727
Bullet Tree	138,630	39,384	151,170	37,691	20,111
Cedar	41,603	28,804	27,954	315	12,444
Cotton	9,983	3,571	11,830	4,974	12,842
Fig	2,764	1,362	9,844	706	5,450
Ironwood	54	-	58	-	-
Mahogany	244,829	241,268	144,655	20,589	176,304
Mylady	35,745	22,751	38,503	24,658	6,369
Nargusta	122,751	113,508	125,766	125,080	147,829
Pine	239,732	173,550	393,551	143,893	58,388
Prickly Yellow	12,647	8,548	7,096	1,081	7,001
Quamwood	2,400	1,052	8,770	332	514
Santa Maria	254,935	211,343	318,792	224,662	156,396
Sapodilla	46,485	18,645	61,854	32,703	38,285
Sillion	206	67	2,499	1,322	145
Tambran	4,693	15,528	17,900	4,287	17,862
Teak	2,705	-	3,845	-	321
Yemeri	107,144	110,263	55,695	143,461	128,676

Source: Forest Department

** Note that effective logging year is from October 15 to June 15 of the following year.

Table 10.5: Areas Under Main Crops ('000 acres): 2020 - 2024

	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024
Bananas	8	8	8	7	7
Corn	57	65	59	73	68
Grapefruit	0	1	1	1	1
Oranges	0	20	17	15	15
Red Kidney Beans	12	17	14	7	7
Rice	8	7	7	8	9
Sugar Cane	99	103	102	97	103
Other Crops	59	62	88	97	97

Source: Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries

Table 10.6: Production of Main Agricultural Crops: 2020 - 2024

	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024
Bananas ('000 40 lbs box)	5001	5370	4664	3637	4602
Corn ('000 lbs)	183728	239734	243944	247821	231240
Grapefruit ('000 lbs)	145	115	143	62	41
Oranges ('000 lbs)	2330	1334	1308	274	316
Red Kidney Beans ('000 lbs)	11347	14077	13454	5293	6010
Rice ('000 lbs)	30737	33047	33872	39023	36986
Sugar Cane ('000 L tons)	1537	1894	1804	1489	1669

Source: Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries

Table 10.7: Agriculture Production by Main Groups: 2020 - 2024

	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024
Grains & Beans ('000 lbs)	299114	363169	407660	429775	393343
Sugarcane (L tons)	1537	1894	1804	1489	1669
Vegetables ('000 lbs)	16302	18979	17681	18883	20679
Root Crops ('000 lbs)	3441	3844	4020	3546	3137
Tree Crops and Other Fruits (acres)	13509	32154	47632	46585	46521

Source: Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries

Table 10.8: Pesticide Imported 2020 - 2024 - Metric Tons Of Active Ingredient

	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024
Insecticides	54.2	43.9	65.7	73.6	38.7
Fungicides	200.6	241.0	316.3	246.0	222.6
Herbicides	558.6	373.7	407.4	512.2	505.0

Source: Pesticide Control Board

Table 10.9: Licenses Issued to Pesticide Distributors by Sector: 2020 - 2024

	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024
Agricultural	57	59	62	60	60
Domestic	427	429	436	445	430
Formulators	1	2	2	2	2
Re-bottlers	3	4	4	4	3

Source: Pesticide Control Board

Table 10.10: Number of Certified Pesticide Use Applicators Under the National Pesticides Certification Program: 2020 - 2024

	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024
Corozal	103	102	116	62	135
Orange Walk	70	223	121	79	96
Belize	71	98	56	24	43
Cayo	498	595	401	344	499
Stann Creek	190	286	121	165	155
Toledo	391	411	224	168	124
Banana Zone	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Pesticide Control Board

Table 10.11: Fertilizer Imports: 2020 - 2024

	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024
Quantity ('000 lbs)	87,189	89,213	75,013	86,197	100,834
Value ('000 Bz\$)	33,135	44,818	65,419	53,682	54,506

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

VITAL STATISTICS

Table 11.1: Live Births by Sex: 2015 - 2024

Year	Total	Male	Female	Indeterminant
2015	7,449	3810	3639	
2016	7,221	3627	3594	
2017	7,238	3675	3563	
2018	7,723	3879	3844	
2019	7,287	3676	3608	3
2020	7,016	3435	3580	1
2021	6,654	3290	3364	
2022	7,039	3649	3387	3
2023	6,337	3191	3145	1
2024	5,802	2921	2881	0

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 11.2: Live Births by Age Group of Mother: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Total	7,039	6,337	5,802
< 15	25	12	13
15 - 19	1000	880	832
20 - 24	2167	1945	1813
25 - 29	1808	1667	1480
30 - 34	1252	1103	999
35 - 39	602	570	521
40 - 44	176	151	138
45 +	9	9	6

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 11.3: Live Births by District and Sex: 2022 - 2024

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	Born to Foreigner
Both Sexes								
2022	7,039	836	1,004	1,659	1,782	980	775	3
2023	6,337	678	898	1,509	1,666	958	625	3
2024	5,802	672	851	1,339	1,515	838	580	7
Male								
2022	3,649	415	536	881	888	529	399	1
2023	3,191	335	461	769	842	484	300	-
2024	2,921	341	436	684	771	395	290	4
Female								
2022	3,387	421	468	778	892	450	376	2
2023	3,145	343	437	740	824	473	325	3
2024	2,881	331	415	655	744	443	290	3
Indeterminant								
2022	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
2023	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 11.4: Crude Birth Rate by District: 2015 - 2024

Year	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
2015	20.2	19.0	22.4	16.7	21.6	26.6	19.0
2016	19.1	17.4	20.5	14.8	22.0	25.8	18.1
2017	18.7	15.3	20.2	15.2	21.7	24.2	18.0
2018	19.4	16.9	21.0	15.3	22.6	25.4	18.5
2019	17.8	15.9	19.2	14.0	20.3	23.9	17.4
2020	16.7	16.3	17.6	12.9	18.8	22.3	17.1
2021	15.5	14.1	17.1	12.0	16.3	21.6	17.1
2022	15.9	15.9	18.2	12.3	16.4	20.1	18.7
2023	15.7	14.8	16.4	13.1	16.5	19.4	16.6
2024	14.1	14.6	15.3	11.5	14.6	16.5	15.2

Source: Ministry of Health
* per 1,000 Population

Table 11.5: Number of Deaths by District and Age Group: 2024

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	Unknown
Total	2327	286	343	732	474	271	188	33
<1	101	7	16	24	33	9	12	
1 - 4	20		1	5	7	3	4	
5 - 9	8	1	1	3	2		1	
10 - 14	8			2	4	1	1	
15 - 19	36	2	7	8	13	4	2	
20 - 24	62	6	10	16	15	11	4	
25 - 29	67	5	7	22	14	12	7	
30 - 34	90	12	7	24	24	11	10	2
35 - 39	83	8	8	31	12	15	9	
40 - 44	111	13	14	44	16	14	7	3
45 - 49	122	14	13	53	24	10	8	
50 - 54	153	18	19	60	26	16	13	1
55 - 59	176	17	26	67	33	22	10	1
60 - 64	201	27	35	65	34	30	6	4
65+	1089	156	179	308	217	113	94	22

Source: The Epidemiology Unit, MOH

Table 11.6: Number of Deaths by District and Age Group: 2023

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	Unknown
Total	2297	293	306	746	453	256	204	39
<1	96	10	15	27	23	10	11	
1 - 4	24	1	6	8	3	2	4	
5 - 9	12	1	1	6	3	1		
10 - 14	11		1	3	3	2	2	
15 - 19	42	3	8	16	6	5	3	1
20 - 24	78	3	12	25	18	10	9	1
25 - 29	62	6	6	21	15	9	5	
30 - 34	93	9	17	31	16	6	13	1
35 - 39	89	3	12	24	22	17	11	
40 - 44	94	12	11	30	24	7	10	
45 - 49	110	17	12	47	19	9	4	2
50 - 54	129	19	19	44	26	13	5	3
55 - 59	163	22	27	53	26	16	16	3
60 - 64	223	34	31	81	35	23	18	1
65+	1071	153	128	330	214	126	93	27

Source: The Epidemiology Unit, MOH

Table 11.7: Number of Deaths by District and Age Group: 2022

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	Unknown
Total	2300	261	294	776	469	264	204	32
<1	109	19	9	33	18	11	19	
1 - 4	16	1	1	2	4	2	6	
5 - 9	10		2	4	3	1		
10 - 14	9		1	3	2	3		
15 - 19	34	3	2	12	9	4	4	
20 - 24	59	7	7	17	7	8	12	1
25 - 29	83	5	9	26	22	7	13	1
30 - 34	87	5	11	33	16	11	11	
35 - 39	97	13	12	35	22	9	6	
40 - 44	108	5	13	47	19	14	7	3
45 - 49	123	9	10	51	24	19	7	3
50 - 54	139	19	18	51	27	17	5	2
55 - 59	174	19	24	55	43	21	10	2
60 - 64	209	24	28	70	47	21	16	3
65+	1043	132	147	337	206	116	88	17

Source: The Epidemiology Unit, MOH

Table 11.8: Number of Deaths by Age Group and Sex: 2022 - 2024

	2022			2023			2024		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	2298	1356	942	2297	1313	984	2327	928	1399
<1	107	59	48	96	53	43	101	44	57
1 - 4	16	11	5	24	11	13	20	10	10
5 - 9	10	3	7	12	9	3	8	4	4
10 - 14	9	5	4	11	7	4	8	4	4
15 - 19	34	26	8	42	30	12	36	11	25
20 - 24	59	50	9	78	56	22	62	14	48
25 - 29	83	58	25	62	45	17	67	15	52
30 - 34	87	59	28	93	64	29	90	31	59
35 - 39	97	56	41	89	54	35	83	21	62
40 - 44	108	72	36	94	52	42	111	47	64
45 - 49	123	81	42	110	58	52	122	56	66
50 - 54	139	81	58	129	78	51	153	56	97
55 - 59	174	100	74	163	95	68	176	75	101
60 - 64	209	121	88	223	122	101	201	84	117
65+	1,043	574	469	1,071	579	492	1,089	456	633

Source: Ministry of Health

Two (2) Under-1 death of indeterminant sex in 2022

Table 11.9: Number of Deaths, by District and Sex: 2022 - 2024

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	Unknown
Both Sexes								
2022	2,298	261	294	776	467	264	204	32
2023	2,297	293	306	746	453	256	204	39
2024	2,327	286	343	732	474	271	188	33
Male								
2022	1356	150	179	474	263	154	117	19
2023	1313	164	173	426	282	134	112	22
2024	1,399	170	204	445	288	164	111	17
Female								
2022	942	111	115	302	204	110	87	13
2023	984	129	133	320	171	122	92	17
2024	928	116	139	287	186	107	77	16

Source: Ministry of Health

Two (2) Under-1 death of indeterminant sex in 2022

Table 11.10: Crude Death Rate by District: 2015 - 2024

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
2015	4.92	4.66	4.63	5.87	4.09	4.97	4.67
2016	4.84	4.22	4.22	5.93	4.21	5.85	3.49
2017	4.98	5.02	4.22	5.96	4.16	5.54	4.22
2018	4.82	4.91	4.77	5.79	3.72	4.72	4.63
2019	4.87	4.49	4.55	5.96	4.07	4.83	4.33
2020	5.18	6.48	5.75	5.75	4.17	3.93	4.58
2021	5.82	5.62	5.83	6.23	4.91	6.89	5.13
2022	5.21	4.96	5.34	5.74	4.31	5.42	4.91
2023	5.78	5.76	5.43	6.83	4.71	5.48	5.50
2024	5.66	6.21	6.17	6.26	4.58	5.35	4.91

Source: Ministry of Health

* per 1,000 Population

Table 11.11: Infant Deaths by District: 2015 - 2024

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
2015	128	13	15	39	26	15	20
2016	102	10	9	32	20	20	11
2017	108	9	14	40	24	8	13
2018	101	14	9	20	25	12	21
2019	112	9	10	35	24	18	16
2020	84	13	9	30	19	9	4
2021	84	10	6	27	15	12	14
2022	109	19	9	33	18	11	19
2023	96	10	15	27	23	10	11
2024	101	7	16	24	33	9	12

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 11.12: Mortality Rate, by District and Type: 2022 - 2024

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
Infant Mortality Rate*							
2022	15.5	22.7	9.0	19.9	10.1	11.2	24.5
2023	15.1	14.7	16.7	17.9	13.8	10.4	17.6
2024	17.4	10.4	18.8	17.9	21.8	10.7	20.7
Under Five Mortality Rate*							
2022	17.8	23.9	10.0	21.1	12.3	13.3	32.3
2023	18.8	16.0	23.2	23.0	15.6	12.5	18.8
2024	20.9	10.4	20.0	21.7	26.4	14.3	27.6

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 11.13: Maternal Deaths and Maternal Mortality Ratio* by District: 2022 - 2024

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
Maternal Deaths							
2022	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
2023	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
2024	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Births							
2022	7,039	836	1,004	1,659	1,782	980	775
2023	6,337	678	898	1,509	1,666	958	625
2024	5,802	672	851	1,339	1,515	838	580
Maternal Mortality Ratio							
2022	14.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	102.0	0.0
2023	31.6	147.5	0.0	0.0	60.0	0.0	0.0
2024	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: Ministry of Health

*Note: 100,000 live births

Table 11.14: Number of Deaths and Crude Death Rates by Sex: 2022 - 2024

	Deaths			Population			Crude Death Rate		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2022	2,298	1,356	942	397,484	195,695	201789	5.78	6.93	4.67
2023	2,297	1,313	984	404,198	198,900	205298	5.68	6.60	4.79
2024	2,327	1,399	928	410,919	202104	208815	5.66	6.92	4.44

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 11.15: Number of Infant Deaths and Infant Mortality Rates: 2022 - 2024

	Infant Deaths	Live Births	Infant Mortality Rate
2022	109	7,039	15.5
2023	96	6,337	15.1
2024	101	5,802	17.4

Source: Ministry of Health

* Per 1,000 Live Births

Table 11.16: Number of Deaths by Age Group: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Total	2,300	2,297	2,327
<1	109	96	101
1 - 4	16	24	20
5 - 9	10	12	8
10 - 14	9	11	8
15 - 19	34	42	36
20 - 24	59	78	62
25 - 29	83	62	67
30 - 34	87	93	90
35 - 39	97	89	83
40 - 44	108	94	111
45 - 49	123	110	122
50 - 54	139	129	153
55 - 59	174	163	176
60 - 64	209	223	201
65+	1043	1071	1089

Source: Ministry of Health

Table 11.17: Number of Deaths by District: 2022 - 2024

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	Unknown
2022	2,300	261	294	776	469	264	204	32
2023	2,297	293	306	746	453	256	204	39
2024	2,327	286	343	732	474	271	188	33

Source: Ministry of Health

TOURISM

Table 12.1: International Visitor Arrivals* by Month: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Total	987,635	1,368,700	1,441,775
January	72,836	142,808	190,935
February	88,480	154,625	176,253
March	135,745	195,717	191,056
April	89,509	114,185	107,321
May	63,331	87,064	91,272
June	78,413	96,179	79,719
July	67,498	91,091	88,972
August	61,382	93,511	79,547
September	47,877	50,242	44,176
October	46,826	58,514	71,693
November	102,111	102,653	132,639
December	133,627	182,111	188,192

Source: Belize Tourism Board

* Excludes all persons resident in Belize regardless of nationality

Table 12.2: Tourist Arrivals by Nationality: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
TOTAL	372,614	464,722	547,370
United States	272811	317333	375386
European	37786	53185	54269
Central America	19702	27215	27528
Canada	16259	28052	33154
Belizeans Living Abroad	4379	11373	21631
Mexico	4339	6203	13477
South America	4594	5305	5898
Oceania	1754	3687	4102
Asia	2350	4345	6218
Caribbean Countries	3544	4165	3840
Middle East	4405	3089	1025
Africa	691	770	842

Source: Belize Tourism Board

Table 12.3: Tourist Arrivals by Month: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Total	372,614	464,723	547,370
January	25,667	42,412	55,664
February	30,241	48,476	57,128
March	41,909	52,431	66,777
April	39,228	42,833	46,753
May	33,006	32,871	44,285
June	34,080	38,819	45,893
July	37,138	43,059	43,258
August	31,099	33,358	36,987
September	17,783	19,768	22,793
October	18,946	19,132	27,025
November	25,620	35,804	42,088
December	37,897	55,760	58,719

Source: Belize Tourism Board

Table 12.4: Tourist Arrivals by Port of Entry: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
TOTAL	372,614	464,723	547,370
Philip Goldson International Airport	300,280	356,154	426,436
Santa Elena, Corozal	23,391	27,431	28,858
Belize Western Border	40,329	66,965	76,370
Punta Gorda Seaport	2,299	3,062	2,881
Dangriga Town Seaport	2,396	2,609	2,314
San Pedro Seaport	3,919	8,501	10,511

Source: Belize Tourism Board

Table 12.5: Tourist Arrivals by Purpose of Visit: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Total	372,614	464,723	547,370
Leisure	360,317	451,064	533,115
Business	10,360	12,189	12,923
Official	1,937	1,470	1,332

Source: Belize Tourism Board

Table 12.6: Cruise Ship Arrivals by Month: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Total	615,021	903,977	894,405
January	47169	100,396	135,271
February	58239	106,149	119,125
March	93836	143,286	124,279
April	50281	71,352	60,568
May	30325	54,193	46,987
June	44333	57,360	33,826
July	30,360	48,032	45,714
August	30,283	60,153	42,560
September	30,094	30,474	21,383
October	27,880	39,382	44,668
November	76,491	66,849	90,551
December	95,730	126,351	129,473
No. of Calls	274	308	308

Source: Belize Tourism Board

Table 12.7: Hotel Statistics by Area: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Number of Hotels			
Total	863	1,055	1256
Corozal	30	34	47
Orange Walk	21	24	23
Belize	66	83	104
Cayo	130	157	193
Stann Creek	92	105	133
Toledo	29	32	36
San Pedro	181	255	304
Caye Caulker	126	128	143
Placencia	147	189	222
Others Islands	41	48	51
Number of Rooms			
Total	8,239	10,028	11397
Corozal	312	398	444
Orange Walk	251	315	249
Belize	839	1029	1028
Cayo	1270	1617	1559
Stann Creek	658	749	899
Toledo	284	342	326
San Pedro	2412	2869	3667
Caye Caulker	907	1075	1195
Placencia	930	1162	1445
Others Islands	376	472	585

Source: Belize Tourism Board

Table 12.8: Number of Hotels, Rooms, Beds and Tourist Arrivals: 2015 - 2024

	Hotels	Rooms	Beds	Tourist Arrivals
2015 R	850	7,619	13,211	341,161
2016	861	8,212	12,932	385,583
2017	856	8,177	13,446	427,076
2018 R	883	8,453	14,094	489,261
2019	953	8,853	14,225	503,166
2020	924	8,578	13,519	144,124
2021	786	7,859	11,658	218,991
2022	863	8,239	12,142	372,614
2023	1055	10,028	16,232	464,723
2024	1256	11,397	ND	547,370

Source: Belize Tourism Board

ND - No Data

Table 12.9: Tourism Expenditure and Contribution to Gross Domestic Product: 2021 - 2023

	2021	2022	2023
Tourist Expenditure (mn Bze \$)	678.6	1,080.3	1,297.0
Tourist Expenditure (mn US \$)	350.8	536.3	648.5
Employment in Tourism (SIB)	20,560	22,396	25,293
Total Employment (SIB)	160,467	162,427	160,929
Tourism employment as a % of total	12.8	13.8	15.7
GDP - Current Prices (mn Bze \$) - revised	4,841.1	5,693.4	6,133.7
Tourism expenditure as % of GDP*	14.0%	19.0%	21.1%

Source: Belize Tourism Board, Statistical Institute of Belize

*Estimated Tourism Contribution to GDP

Table 12.10: Hotel Statistics and Hotels Revenue: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Hotels	863	1,055	1,256
Rooms	8,239	10,028	11,397
Beds	12,142	16,232	ND
Occupancy	28.97	31.80	37.90
Average Daily Room Rate (Bze \$)	379.62	391.55	390.19
Revenues (mn Bze \$)	364.0	421.4	497.5
Revenues (mn US \$)	182.0	210.7	248.8
Employment by hotels	8917	10,067	11,819

Source: Belize Tourism Board

Table 12.11: Tourist Visitors by Mayan Site: 2021 - 2023

	2021	2022	2023
TOTALS	129,106	202,890	362,883
Altun Ha	21,558	45,182	82,172
Cahal Pech	11,973	23,743	34,228
Lamanai	18,151	30,354	55,965
Xunantunich	45,714	55,261	100,544
Caracol	7,834	11,018	16,597
Nim Li Punit	3,432	6,913	10,410
Lubaantun	2,401	3,487	2,795
Cerros	751	885	979
El Pilar	160	87	172
Barton Creek	3,370	5,683	10,102
Tunichil	13,762	20,277	48,919

Source: Belize Tourism Board

Table 12.12: Tourist Visitors by National Parks and Reserves Site: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Guanacaste National Park	4,551	5,636	4,924
Crooked Tree Wildlife Sanctuary	921	1,312	1,096
Cockscomb Basin Wildlife Sanctuary	11,233	13,650	12,502
Blue Hole National Monument	12,082	12,368	10,244
Half Moon Caye National Monument			
St Hermans Blue Hole National Park (Inland)	20,288	23,775	22,637
Hol Chan Marine Reserve	ND	168,750	182,234
Caves Branch (cave tubing)	ND	ND	ND
Victoria Peak	48	1,055	20

Source: Belize Tourism Board

NATIONAL METEOROLOGY SERVICE

Table 13.1: Mean Monthly Air Temperature (Degrees Fahrenheit) at PGIA: 2022 - 2024

	2022		2023		2024	
	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max
January	69.3	82.2	70.9	84.6	72.1	85.1
February	71.4	83.3	73.2	84.4	68.0	84.0
March	73.4	85.3	74.8	87.6	76.3	88.9
April	76.3	87.3	76.3	89.2	78.6	89.8
May	77.4	88.0	77.0	91.1	82.0	92.5
June	77.2	88.3	79.0	93.0	79.4	91.2
July	77.4	88.5	79.0	90.0	78.3	89.2
August	76.1	88.0	77.7	90.3	77.4	90.3
September	75.9	88.7	76.5	90.5	78.6	91.2
October	74.7	87.4	76.1	90.1	75.7	86.7
November	73.3	86.2	74.1	85.1	73.6	86.5
December	71.8	83.8	70.2	82.2	70.7	82.8

Source: National Meteorology Service
Station - Phillip S.W. Goldson International Airport (PGIA)

Table 13.2: Mean Monthly Relative Humidity at PGIA: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
January	79	78	79
February	81	82	74
March	81	80	80
April	82	79	82
May	83	78	84
June	82	78	81
July	82	83	83
August	81	80	79
September	80	78	80
October	80	78	82
November	79	82	79
December	80	80	80

Source: National Meteorology Service
Station - Phillip S.W. Goldson International Airport (PGIA)

Table 13.3: Monthly Rainfall (inches) at PGIA: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Total	100.2	68.0	98.9
January	6.3	1.4	5.0
February	5.1	1.8	0.4
March	5.9	1.3	0.7
April	5.2	0.1	1.8
May	10.0	1.8	0.1
June	6.9	3.4	15.7
July	5.9	15.8	9.9
August	20.5	5.2	9.9
September	10.4	7.1	9.3
October	4.7	2.5	23.3
November	13.1	17.8	14.4
December	6.1	9.6	8.3
Jan - Dec*	8.4	5.7	8.2
Mar - Apr.*	5.6	0.7	1.3
May - Sept.*	10.7	6.7	9.0
Oct - Feb.*	5.4	7.1	12.0

Source: National Meteorology Service

Station - Phillip S.W. Goldson International Airport (PGIA)

* Average Figures

Table 13.4: Annual Rainfall (inches) by Station: 2022 - 2024

Stations	2022	2023	2024
Libertad	61.0	47.8	66.1
Consejo	46.3	43.3	64.0
Tower Hill	100.2	68.0	98.9
PGIA	81.6	64.0	62.4
Central Farm	101.1	89.7	108.2
Melinda Forest Stn	159.6	121.7	94.5
Punta Gorda	N/A	N/A	N/A
Big Falls South	54.1	49.4	5.8
Spanish Lookout	117.3	96.5	86.4
Savannah Forest Stn	N/A	N/A	N/A
Pomona	N/A	N/A	N/A
Barton Creek	81.6	75.0	83.8
Belmopan	65.8	81.6	75.0

Source: National Meteorology Service

Station - Phillip S.W. Goldson International Airport (PGIA)

PUBLIC ORDER

Table 14.1: National Murder Rates by Year and Sex: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Both Sexes			
Total Murders	113	87	89
Murder Rate	28.43	21.52	21.70
Male			
Total Murders	104	77	78
Murder Rate	53.14	38.71	38.60
Female			
Total Murders	9	10	11
Murder Rate	4.46	4.87	5.30

Source: Belize Crime Observatory (Murder counts provided by the Belize Police Department and demographic data by the Statistical Institute of Belize)

Rates are calculated per 100,000 inhabitants

Table 14.2: Major Crimes by Type, Reported Incidents and Arrests: 2022 - 2024

	2022		2023		2024	
	Reported Incidents	Arrests	Reported Incidents	Arrests	Reported Incidents	Arrests
Total Major Crimes	1,035	285	1,087	344	1,062	291
Murder	113	40	87	47	89	52
Rape	24	10	34	12	33	19
Robbery	183	45	170	47	154	32
Burglary	558	142	628	189	593	149
Theft	97	22	118	39	142	19
Unlawful Sexual Intercourse	60	26	50	10	51	20

Sources: The Belize Police Department and the Belize Crime Observatory

Table 14.5: Major Crimes by Type and Month: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Total Major Crimes	1035	1087	1062
Total Personal Crimes	197	171	173
Murder	113	87	89
Rape	24	34	33
Unlawful Sexual Intercourse	60	50	51
Total Property Crimes	838	916	889
Robbery	183	170	154
Burglary	558	628	593
Theft	97	118	142

Sources: The Belize Police Department and the Belize Crime Observatory

Table 14.11: SJO Offences by Type: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Total	889	1262	2214
Using Threatening Words	262	287	540
Public Drinking	118	184	374
Using Insulting Words	148	155	247
Assaulting a Police Officer	*	77	83
Breach of Protection Order	55	53	61
Found Drunk	96	108	143
Loitering	28	81	123
Possession of Article with Blade	28	29	57
Threat of Death	*	63	125
Using Indecent Words	25	30	24
Disorderly Conduct	39	30	74
Mischievous Act	26	19	33
Trespassing	19	23	78
Throwing Missiles	13	22	38
Other	32	101	214

Sources: The Belize Central Prison and the Belize Crime Observatory
Note: * are used for figures less than 10 and are added to the category “other”.

Table 14.11: Other Offences by Type: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Total	2,426	2,556	5,163
Harm	494	468	757
Common Assault	454	537	1,119
Aggravated Assault	379	394	567
Wounding	329	339	447
Damage To Property	302	347	607
Sexual Assault	59	59	69
Attempt Murder	22	15	10
Theft	97	59	1,203
Obtaining Property By Deception	42	41	68
Grievous Harm	19	32	36
Aggravated Burglary	42	48	39
Escape From Lawful Custody	31	34	37
Handling Stolen Goods	25	31	23
Arson/Causing A Fire	29	27	29
Attempt Robbery	15	*	*
Attempt Burglary	11	*	*
Obstruction	*	27	*
Arson	-	-	-
Obtaining Money By Deception	*	36	66
Other	76	62	86

Sources: The Belize Central Prison and the Belize Crime Observatory
Note: * are used for figures less than 10 and are added to the category “other”.

Table 14.12: Prisoners by Age Group, Year, and Status: 2022 - 2024

	2022		2023		2024	
	Remanded	Convicted	Remanded	Convicted	Remanded	Convicted
Total	436	763	395	827	407	852
Under 18	10	6	7	1	5	1
18 to 25	163	132	138	133	129	150
26 to 30	84	153	87	156	88	135
31 to 35	66	141	50	143	61	150
36 to 40	44	106	41	135	39	133
41 to 45	20	95	30	96	33	102
46 to 50	19	52	17	66	23	68
51 to 55	13	37	11	46	12	58
56 to 60	6	25	5	28	9	30
Over 60 Years	11	16	9	23	8	25

Sources: The Belize Central Prison and the Belize Crime Observatory
Note: Prison population reported at year end (December 31st of each year)

Table 14.14: Prison Population by Offense, Year and Status: 2022 - 2024

	2022				2023				2024			
	Remanded	Convicted	Total	Remanded	Convicted	Total	Remanded	Convicted	Remanded	Convicted	Total	Total
Total	436	763	1,199		395	827	407	852	407	852	1,259	1,259
Arson/Attempted Arson	*	-	-	*	*	-	*	-	*	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	18	14	32	21	17	38	25	13	25	13	38	38
Murder	178	88	266	173	102	275	155	114	155	114	269	269
Manslaughter	*	86	89	*	96	96	*	89	*	89	89	89
Burglary/Attempted Burglary	43	104	147	32	125	157	38	109	38	109	147	147
Robbery/ Attempted Robbery	20	34	54	19	35	54	12	25	12	25	37	37
Drug Trafficking	*	14	14	*	39	39	11	33	11	33	44	44
Other Drug-Related Charges	*	32	32	*	25	25	*	31	*	31	31	31
Firearm/Ammunition	12	48	60	17	56	73	10	60	10	60	70	70
Theft/Handling Stolen Goods	15	58	73	27	62	89	27	77	27	77	104	104
Illegal Entry	*	82	82	*	28	28	*	41	*	41	41	41
Rape/Attempted Rape	14	24	38	*	28	28	11	37	11	37	48	48
Wounding	21	28	49	14	31	45	17	37	17	37	54	54
Maim	*	*	-	*	*	-	*	-	*	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct/Assault	33	18	51	24	25	49	23	33	23	33	56	56
Unlawful Sexual Intercourse	20	39	59	24	61	85	32	73	32	73	105	105
Other	62	94	153	44	97	141	46	80	46	80	126	126

Sources: The Belize Central Prison and the Belize Crime Observatory
Note: Prison population reported at year end (December 31st of each year)
Note: * are used for figures less than 10 and are added to the category "other".

Table 14.15: Prisoners by Country, Year, Status and Sex: 2024

	Remanded			Convicted		
	Both	Females	Males	Both	Females	Males
Total	407	14	393	852	25	827
Belize	383	9	374	769	15	754
Foreign Born	24	5	19	83	10	73

Sources: The Belize Central Prison and the Belize Crime Observatory

Table 14.15: Prisoners by Country, Year, Status and Sex: 2023

	Remanded			Convicted		
	Both	Females	Males	Both	Females	Males
Total	395	8	387	827	8	819
Belize	372	5	367	765	5	760
Foreign Born	23	3	20	62	3	59

Sources: The Belize Central Prison and the Belize Crime Observatory

Table 14.15: Prisoners by Country, Year, Status and Sex: 2022

	Remanded			Convicted		
	Both	Females	Males	Both	Females	Males
Total	436	11	425	763	25	738
Belize	410	10	400	642	5	637
Foreign Born	26	1	25	121	20	101

Sources: The Belize Central Prison and the Belize Crime Observatory

ENVIRONMENT

Table 15.1: Water Abstraction by Area: 2021 - 2023

	('000 gals)		
	2021	2022	2023
Belize City	1,192,798	1,180,693	1,267,336
Belmopan	396,906	368,685	345,729
Benque Viejo	99,982	90,754	84,600
Caye Caulker	29,222	25,800	24,434
Corozal	255,280	247,023	237,613
Dangriga	136,630	135,130	136,120
Orange Walk	219,472	208,570	198,017
Placencia	123,278	115,868	104,358
Punta Gorda	108,078	103,860	89,912
San Ignacio	267,313	256,051	249,927
San Pedro	179,733	250,296	215,570

Source: Belize Water Services Limited

Table 15.2: Water Consumption by Area: 2021 - 2023

	('000 gals)		
	2021	2022	2023
Belize City	1,055,256	1,065,026	1,134,389
Belmopan City	341,585	355,844	386,768
Benque Viejo Town	89,583	89,938	101,291
Caye Caulker	34,155	47,025	53,034
Corozal Town	177,210	181,132	190,706
Dangriga Town	120,974	119,510	125,883
Orange Walk Town	211,837	216,965	229,190
Placencia	117,748	125,944	127,456
Punta Gorda Town	87,123	86,433	90,121
San Ignacio Town	261,708	268,000	288,419
San Pedro Town	171,011	205,825	224,970
Consumption	2,668,190	2,761,642	2,952,227
% Loss	23.7	23.8	21.0

Source: Belize Water Services Limited

Table 15.3: Water Connections (number) by Area: 2021 - 2023

	2021	2022	2023
Belize City	23861	23965	23766
Belmopan	8129	8292	8524
Benque Viejo	2608	2653	2718
Caye Caulker	856	901	940
Corozal	5494	5510	5630
Dangriga	3416	3396	3421
Orange Walk	5688	5706	5774
Placencia	1356	1428	1440
Punta Gorda	2443	2470	2429
San Ignacio	6484	6555	6701
San Pedro	4219	4412	4478

Source: Belize Water Services Limited

Table 15.4: Number of Water Systems by Type: 2021 - 2023

	2021	2022	2023
Urban Systems (BWSL)	13	13	13
Villages Supplied by Urban Systems (BWSL)	45	45	45

Source: Belize Water Services Limited

Table 15.5: Number of Units Connected to the Sewer System: 2020 - 2022

	2020	2021	2022
Belize City	8307	8274	8241
Belmopan City	2163	2211	2225
San Pedro Town	1117	1193	1193

Source: Belize Water Services Limited

Table 15.6: Number of Licenses Issued by Type of Activity, 2008 - 2023

	2021	2022	2023
Research	35	50	33
Aquarium	3	3	3
Black Coral	5	13	9
Fisherfolk License	3,072	3,376	3,507
Boat License	824	847	924
Sea Cucumber	*2,915	*3,282	**

Source: Belize Water Services Limited

* Open access to licensed commercial Fisheres

** Closed

Table 15.7: Forest Cover Extent by District: 2021 - 2023

	(‘000 acres)		
	2021	2022	2023
Corozal	198	196	192
Orange Walk	667	661	654
Belize	457	455	450
Cayo	962	958	951
Stann Creek	406	405	404
Toledo	780	778	775
Total	3,471	3,453	3,427

Source: Forest Department

*Do note that with the current methodology being used there is no differentiation made with inland forest cover and caye forest cover.

Table 15.8: Forest Cover Extent by District: 2021 - 2023

	(Percent)		
	2021	2022	2023
Corozal	43.6	42.9	42.2
Orange Walk	58.1	57.5	56.9
Belize	53.5	53.2	52.7
Cayo	73.7	73.4	72.9
Stann Creek	68.6	68.5	68.3
Toledo	73.7	73.5	73.2
Cayes	Not Available	Not Available	Not Available

Source: Forest Department

Table 15.9: Forest Cover by Area: 2021 - 2023

	2021	2022	2023
Inside Protected Areas ('000 acres)	2,040	2,039	2,035
Outside Protected Areas ('000 acres)	1,437	1,421	1,398
National ('000 acres)	3,477	3,459	3,434

Source: Forest Department

Table 15.10: Deforestation: 2021 - 2023

	2021	2022	2023
Area Deforested per Year (Acres)	10,433	17,885	25,835
Change per Year %	-0.19	-0.33	-0.47

Source: Forest Department

Table 15.11: Timber Production by Major Species: 2021 - 2023

	(Cu. Ft.)		
	2021	2022	2023
All Spice	239.20	-	-
Banak	22,525.02	4,768.65	2,966.76
Barba Jolote	5,556.39	596.00	4,989.60
Bastard Mahogany	118.40	256.58	578.99
Bastard Rosewood	15,450.47	4,264.05	2,360.62
Billy Webb	19,189.22	4,732.30	14,994.64
Bitterwood	14,349.82	7,152.63	16,388.34
Black Cabbage Bark	47,125.17	13,231.39	12,601.04
Black Poisonwood	41,750.72	23,599.72	1,727.40
Bullett Tree	151,169.95	37,691.25	20,111.20
Candlewood	-	-	-
Carbon	-	18.10	-
Cedar	27,953.54	314.60	12,443.70
Cedrillo	4,031.83	87.63	197.10
Chicle Macho	27,934.96	-	1,063.70
Cortez	-	129.77	1,743.90
Cotton	11,829.65	4,973.61	12,841.57
Cramantree	83.30	-	-
Cypress	-	-	-
Fiddlewood	9,712.64	2,559.81	13.00
Fig	9,843.59	705.59	5,449.60
Gmelina	-	-	-
Granadillo	3,435.01	598.50	954.50
Habing	2,074.69	421.90	-
Hesmo	6,437.16	295.00	216.10
Hobillo	7,512.63	526.22	2,207.30
Hog Tree	-	-	-
Hogplum	2,273.57	797.10	599.91
Ironwood	57.83	-	-
John Crow Beed	408.00	571.23	382.23
John Crow Wood	2,337.65	1,030.60	867.40
Madre Cacao	103.50	19.50	-
Mahogany	144,655.38	20,588.73	176,304.09
Male Bullhoof	3,290.17	2,274.60	320.30
Male Grape	-	-	-
Mayflower	1,595.63	16.60	227.90

Table 15.11: Timber Production by Major Species: 2021 - 2023

	(Cu. Ft.)		
	2021	2022	2023
Monkey Apple	-	-	-
Mylady	38,502.76	24,658.13	6,368.83
Nargusta	125,765.69	125,079.59	147,828.92
Negrito	20,939.82	7,186.95	481.07
Other Species	45,487.61	59,833.58	36,606.23
Palo Mulatto	-	-	-
Pine	393,550.71	143,892.54	58,388.11
Polak (Balsa)	278.20	-	-
Prickly Yellow	7,096.40	1,080.86	7,001.32
Provision Tree	-	-	732.70
Quam Wood	8,769.55	331.90	514.10
Red Mapola	3,002.20	1,256.16	969.80
Red Sillion	14,747.98	5,445.51	420.00
Red Tambran	-	-	-
Red Wood	1,883.15	1,055.92	1,501.30
Rosewood	7,949.55	-	-
Salmwood	1,595.40	52.70	730.20
Santa Maria	318,792.46	224,662.21	156,396.15
Sapodilla	61,853.85	32,703.05	38,285.34
Sillion	2,499.47	1,322.38	144.70
Tambran	17,899.99	4,287.48	17,861.89
Teak	3,845.02	-	320.50
Tempiste	1,021.40	202.91	868.60
Timbersweet	134.62	70.64	-
Tubroos	9,153.53	659.60	2,438.51
Turtlebone	-	-	-
Tzalam	4,559.13	882.33	3,343.60
Waika Chewstick	11,502.28	31,090.55	24,068.91
White Breadnut	11,990.33	2,870.84	3,016.90
White Tamarind	141.94	427.60	-
Wild Mammee	2,163.49	461.89	11.20
Yemeri	55,695.42	143,460.59	128,676.09
Zericote	92.40	79.38	53.20
Change per Year %	-0.19	-0.33	-0.47

Source: Forest Department

Table 15.12: Log Volume Produced by License Type: 2021 - 2023

	(Cu. Ft.)		
	2021	2022	2023
Forest License	402,178	431,635	239,243
Long Term	540,549	35,465	308,476
Private Forest	707,497	371,389	297,566
Salvage Areas	103,735	106,788	84,294

Source: Forest Department

Table 15.13: New Forest Licenses by Type: 2021 - 2023

	2021	2022	2023
Forest License	24	18	11
Long Term		3	
Private Forest	90	38	40
Salvage Areas	29	10	14

Source: Forest Department

Table 15.14: Royalties Collected on Log Production by License Type: 2021 - 2023

	2021	2022	2023
Forest License	109,898	114,626	61,583
Long Term	272,522	176,265	5,963
Private Forest	100,191	43,761	50,595
Salvage Areas	31,939	33,989	23,144

Source: Forest Department

Table 15.15: Summary of Royalties: 2021 - 2023

	2021	2022	2023
Amount Due	500,401	211,540	366,379
Amount Collected	514,549	368,641	141,285
Arrears	-14,148	-157,101	225,093

Source: Forest Department

Table 15.16: Mangrove Alteration Permits: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Belize	10	14	12
Corozal	2	3	5
Stann Creek	11	7	4
Toledo	0	0	1

Source: Forest Department

Table 15.17: Acreage of Mangrove Altered: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Belize	5.017	15.254	7.689
Corozal	20.1	3.5	4.752
Stann Creek	7.773	2.6607	3.10287
Toledo	0	0	1

Source: Forest Department

Table 15.18: Mangrove Royalty Value: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	(Bz\$) 2024
Belize	8,050	18,350	15,950
Corozal	50	1,500	6,450
Stann Creek	34,750	8,450	16,150
Toledo	-	-	1,000

Source: Forest Department

Table 15.19: Number of Licenses Issued by Type of Activity, 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Research	50	33	78
Aquarium	3	3	3
Black Coral	13	9	9
Sea Food Export Permits			1,930
Fish Exporters		7	12
Fishermen License	3,376	3,507	3,701
Boat License	847	924	1,002
Shrimp Trawlers	*	*	*
Sea Cucumber	3,282+	Closed	3,701+

Source: Fisheries Department

* - Ban on Bottom Trawling

+ - Open Access to Licensed Commercial Fisheries

Table 15.20: Mining by Major Categories, 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Sand & Gravel (cu. Yds.)	226,470	503,776	423,497
Limestone Aggregates (cu. Yds.)	4,968,625	5,224,244	1,093,243
Clay/Fill (cu. Yds.)	166,363	193,000	16,000
Sand/Silt/Mud (cu. Yds.)	752,137	715,503	654,435
Pine Ridge Sand (cu. Yds.)	25,675	46,000	104,000
Dolomite (metric tons)	12,688	11,563	13,901

Source: Mining Unit

Table 15.21: Mining Rights, 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Small Scale Quarry Permits	167	197	204
Large Scale Mining Licenses	20	25	22
Non Exclusive Prospecting Licenses	-	1	1
Reconnaissance Licenses	-	-	-
Exclusive Prospecting Licenses	2	2	2
Dolomite (metric tons)	12,688	11,563	13,901

Source: Mining Unit

Table 15.22: Offshore Dredging, 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Minning Licenses	2	2	2
Quarry Permits	48	35	43

Source: Mining Unit

MISCELLANEOUS

Table 16.1: Number of Paid Maternity Allowances by Benefit Days: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Total	1,374	1,451	1,389
1 - 6	2	2	3
7 - 12	6	6	9
13 - 18	12	12	23
19 - 24	3	2	8
25 - 30	0	4	13
31 - 36	5	2	6
37 - 42	2	2	8
43 - 48	4	2	5
49 - 54	2	6	15
55 - 60	2	0	0
61 - 66	2	1	1
67 - 72	0	2	1
73 - 78	1	1	0
79 - 84	4	2	1
85 - 90	7	1	0
91 - 97	6	5	3
98	1,316	1,401	1,293

Source: Belize Social Security Board

Table 16.2: Number of Maternity Cases by Age Group and Average Allowances Paid: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Total	1,374	1,451	1,389
14 - 19	27	20	25
20 - 24	342	381	364
25 - 29	435	464	440
30 - 34	348	355	344
35 - 39	184	204	174
40 - 44	37	27	41
45 & Over	1	0	1
Avg. Allowances Paid	\$3,540	\$3,706	\$3,737

Source: Belize Social Security Board

Table 16.3: Number of Maternity Allowances Disallowed by Reason: 2022 - 2024

	2022	2023	2024
Total	133	131	135
Less than Fifty (50) Paid Contributions	56	54	41
Less than Twenty Five (25) Paid/ Credited Contributions in Specified 39 Weeks	63	67	73
Late Claims	2	3	4
Other	12	7	17

Source: Belize Social Security Board

Table 16.4: Number of Retirement Pensions Granted by Age and Sex: 2022 - 2024

	2022			2023			2024		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	1,156	703	453	1,198	734	464	1,174	715	459
60	619	352	267	641	347	294	639	361	278
61	188	102	86	212	140	72	197	124	73
62	78	51	27	57	39	18	72	40	32
63	51	29	22	56	40	16	54	37	17
64	48	34	14	37	27	10	45	33	12
65	122	97	25	127	92	35	117	85	32
66 & over	50	38	12	68	49	19	50	35	15
Avg. Monthly Amount	\$538	\$539	\$537	\$553	\$556	\$548	\$573	\$592	\$543

Source: Belize Social Security Board

Table 16.5: Number of Retirement Pensions Granted by Age and Sex: 2022 - 2024

	2022			2023			2024		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	9,796	6,084	3,712	10,780	6,664	4,116	11,600	7,128	4,472
60	620	353	267	641	347	294	629	356	273
61	702	369	333	827	491	336	811	455	356
62	711	412	299	751	401	350	872	511	361
63	666	404	262	755	443	312	788	430	358
64	694	417	277	693	424	269	785	464	321
65	656	445	211	814	506	308	814	514	300
66	677	437	240	691	473	218	830	517	313
67	617	366	251	678	437	241	689	471	218
68	524	336	188	609	362	247	665	425	240
69	468	306	162	524	333	191	589	351	238
70	486	304	182	462	302	160	515	323	192
71	423	271	152	481	299	182	461	298	163
72	362	223	139	418	266	152	471	288	183
73	324	211	113	349	212	137	404	256	148
74	314	219	95	313	202	111	334	204	130
75	250	159	91	307	215	92	299	193	106
76	180	128	52	240	151	89	292	201	91
77 & Over	1,122	724	398	1,227	800	427	1,352	871	481
Avg. Pension per Month	\$480	\$477	\$485	\$489	\$487	\$493	\$500	\$499	\$501

Source: Belize Social Security Board

Table 16.6: Number of Marriages by District and Total Divorces Filed: 2020 - 2024

Year	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
2020	1,549	185	205	467	446	148	98
2021	1,860	195	251	516	506	206	186
2022	2,037	236	311	552	544	219	175
2023	1,969	212	314	589	442	224	188
2024	1,674	198	213	483	424	201	155

Source: Vital Statistics Unit

Table 16.7: Number of Marriages by Age of Groom: 2022 - 2024

Age	2022	2023	2024
Total	2038	1969	1674
Under 20	44	56	40
20 - 24	437	383	358
25 - 29	410	383	322
30 - 34	336	344	255
35 - 39	252	216	183
40 - 44	159	171	138
45 - 49	113	109	83
50 - 54	96	111	87
55 - 59	74	84	78
60 +	117	112	130

Source: Vital Statistics Unit

Table 16.8: Number of Marriages by Age of Bride: 2022 - 2024

Age	2022	2023	2024
Total	2037	1969	1674
Under 20	194	181	159
20 - 24	469	451	362
25 - 29	413	392	338
30 - 34	320	338	258
35 - 39	219	199	181
40 - 44	138	140	129
45 - 49	129	89	85
50 - 54	66	85	69
55 - 59	37	51	46
60 +	52	43	47

Source: Vital Statistics Unit

Table 16.9: Number of Marriages by District and Age of Groom: 2024

Age	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
Total	1,674	198	213	483	424	201	155
Under 20	40	9	15	2	6	4	4
20 - 24	358	63	76	52	93	22	52
25 - 29	322	44	35	88	90	25	40
30 - 34	255	25	25	75	69	38	23
35 - 39	183	16	13	62	56	22	14
40 - 44	138	13	14	46	29	26	10
45 - 49	83	5	6	33	22	14	3
50 - 54	87	4	7	32	18	24	2
55 - 59	78	7	7	36	13	11	4
60 +	130	12	15	57	28	15	3

Source: Vital Statistics Unit

Table 16.10: Number of Marriages by District and Age of Groom: 2023

Age	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
Total	1,969	212	314	589	442	224	188
Under 20	56	10	16	5	10	2	13
20 - 24	383	85	103	38	83	22	52
25 - 29	383	31	57	113	94	39	49
30 - 34	344	33	41	100	93	45	32
35 - 39	216	13	25	83	48	29	18
40 - 44	171	8	25	67	36	29	6
45 - 49	109	4	12	47	26	16	4
50 - 54	111	11	14	58	10	16	2
55 - 59	84	8	9	35	19	8	5
60 +	112	9	12	43	23	18	7

Source: Vital Statistics Unit

Table 16.11: Number of Marriages by District and Age of Groom: 2022

Age	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
Total	2,038	236	311	552	545	219	175
Under 20	44	12	13	4	8	2	5
20 - 24	437	85	112	44	117	25	54
25 - 29	410	45	48	97	137	37	46
30 - 34	336	40	50	108	84	27	27
35 - 39	252	20	32	80	69	32	19
40 - 44	159	9	13	60	38	29	10
45 - 49	113	5	11	44	28	20	5
50 - 54	96	5	10	37	24	20	0
55 - 59	74	5	7	36	15	8	3
60 +	117	10	15	42	25	19	6

Source: Vital Statistics Unit

Table 16.12: Number of Marriages by District and Age of Bride: 2024

Age	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
Total	2,038	236	311	552	545	219	175
Under 20	44	12	13	4	8	2	5
20 - 24	437	85	112	44	117	25	54
25 - 29	410	45	48	97	137	37	46
30 - 34	336	40	50	108	84	27	27
35 - 39	252	20	32	80	69	32	19
40 - 44	159	9	13	60	38	29	10
45 - 49	113	5	11	44	28	20	5
50 - 54	96	5	10	37	24	20	0
55 - 59	74	5	7	36	15	8	3
60 +	117	10	15	42	25	19	6

Source: Vital Statistics Unit

Table 16.13: Number of Marriages by District and Age of Bride: 2023

Age	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
Total	1,969	212	314	589	442	224	188
Under 20	181	42	49	14	33	10	33
20 - 24	451	68	95	69	110	32	77
25 - 29	392	32	57	126	109	40	28
30 - 34	338	20	42	140	67	47	22
35 - 39	199	15	27	68	42	35	12
40 - 44	140	10	16	63	28	18	5
45 - 49	89	5	9	39	21	15	0
50 - 54	85	13	7	29	14	17	5
55 - 59	51	2	5	26	13	3	2
60 +	43	5	7	15	5	7	4

Source: Vital Statistics Unit

Table 16.14: Number of Marriages by District and Age of Bride: 2022

Age	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
Total	2,037	236	311	552	544	219	175
Under 20	194	45	47	13	40	13	36
20 - 24	469	79	92	71	142	29	56
25 - 29	413	30	69	119	119	39	37
30 - 34	320	38	32	108	93	34	15
35 - 39	219	8	27	76	65	30	13
40 - 44	138	11	12	53	33	21	8
45 - 49	129	14	14	48	23	26	4
50 - 54	66	3	11	25	10	15	2
55 - 59	37	4	2	15	7	5	4
60 +	52	4	5	24	12	7	0

Source: Vital Statistics Unit

ABBREVIATIONS

Abbreviations

%	- Percent
...	- Not Available
AIDS	- Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome
BPP	- Belize Progressive Party
Bz	- Belize
CARICOM	- Caribbean Community
CFC	- Chlorofluorocarbon
CH ₄	- Methane
CO	- Carbon Monoxide
CO ₂	- Carbon Dioxide
Cu. Ft.	- Cubic Feet
DK	- Don't Know
Doz	- Dozen
EPI	- Expanded Program of Immunization
e _x	- The expectation of life at age (x) in years
F	- Female
fob	- Freight on Board
GDP	- Gross Domestic Product
Gg	- Gigagram
GHG	- Greenhouse Gases
GNP	- Gross National Product
Gov't	- Government
H/H	- Households
HCFC	- Halochlorofluorocarbons
IND	- Independent
L. tons	- Long Tons
lbs	- Pounds
l _x	- The number of persons alive at exact age (x), (l(0) is an arbitrary number)
L _x	- The number of persons-years lived by the cohort between exact ages (x) and (x+n)
M	- Male
Manuf.	- Manufactured
Max	- Maximum
Min	- Minimum
Mn	- Million
MNREI	- Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Industry
MOAFC	- Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Cooperatives
MOH	- Ministry of Health
n.i.e.	- Not included elsewhere
n/a	- Not Available
N ₂ O	- Nitrous Oxide
NABR	- National Alliance for Belizean Rights
_n d _x	- The number of persons out of an original cohort of newborn babies who will die in the interval between exact ages (x) and (x+n)
_n m _x	- Age specific death rates
No.	- Number

No _x	- Nitrogen Oxide
_n q _x	- The probability of dying between exact ages (x) and (x+n)
ns	- Not Stated
ODS	- Ozone Depleting Substance
p	- Provisional
PDP	- Peoples Democratic Party
PGIA	- Phillip Goldson International Airport
PUP	- Peoples United Party
r	- Revised
S.I.T.C.	- Standard International Trade Classification
Std	- Standard
_{TX}	- The total number of person-years lived after exact age (x)
UDP	- United Democratic Party
UK	- United Kingdom
USA	- United States of America
Wts	- Weights

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Metric Measures and Equivalents

<u>Length</u>		
1 millimetre (mm)		= 0.0394 in
1 centimetre (cm)	= 10 mm	= 0.3937 in
1 metre	= 100 cm	= 1.0936 yd
1 kilometre (km)	= 1,000 m	= 0.6214 mile
<u>Area</u>		
1 sq cm (cm ²)	= 100 mm ²	= 0.1550 in ²
1 sq metre (m ²)	= 10,000 cm ²	= 1.1960 yd ²
1 sq km (km ²)	= 100 hectares	= 0.3861 mile ²
<u>Volume/Capacity</u>		
1 cu cm (cm ³)		= 0.061
1 cu decimetre (dm ³)	= 1,000 cm ³	= 0.0353 ft ³
1 cu metre (m ³)	= 1,000 dm ³	= 1.3080 yd ³
1 litre (l)	= 1 dm ³	= 1.76 pt
		= 2.113 US pt
1 hectolitre (hl)	= 100 l	= 21.997 gal
		= 26.417 US gal
<u>Mass (Weight)</u>		
1 milligram (mg)		= 0.0154 grain
1 gram (g)	= 1,000 mg	= 0.0353 oz
1 metric carat	= 0.2g	= 3.0865 grains
1 kilogram (kg)	= 1,000 g	= 2.2046 lb
1 tonne (t)	= 1,000 kg	= 0.9842 ton

Imperial Measures and Equivalents

<u>Length</u>		
1 inch (in)		= 2.54 cm
1 foot (ft)	= 12 in	= 0.3048 m
1 yard (yd)	= 3 ft	= 0.9144 m
1 mile	= 1,760 yd	= 1.6093 km
1 int. nautical mile	= 2,025.4 yd	= 1.852 km
<u>Area</u>		
1 sq inch (in ²)		= 6.4516 cm ²
1 sq foot (ft ²)	= 1.44 in	= 0.0929 m ²
1 sq yard (yd ²)	= 9 ft ²	= 0.8361 m ²
1 acre	= 4046.9 m ²	= 4,840 yd ²
1 sq mile (mile ²)	= 2.590 km ²	= 640 acres
<u>Volume/Capacity</u>		
1 cu inch (in ³)		= 16.387 cm ³

1 cu foot (ft³)	= 1,728 in³	= 0.0283 m³
1 cu yard (yd³)	= 27 ft³	= 0.7646 m³
1 fluid ounce (fl oz)		= 28.413 ml
1 pint (pt)	= 20 fl oz	= 0.5683 l
1 gallon (gal)	= 8 pt	= 4.5461 l

Mass (Weight)

1 ounce (oz)	= 437.5 grains	= 28.35 g
1 pound (lb)	= 16 oz	= 0.4536 kg
1 stone	= 14 lb	= 6.3503 kg
1 hundredweight (cwt)	= 112 lb	= 50.802 kg
1 Ton	= 20 cwt	= 1.016 t

USA Dry Measure Equivalents

1 pint	= 0.9689 UK pt	= 0.5506 l
1 bushel	= 1.2445 ft³	= 35.239 l

USA Liquid Measure Equivalents

1 fluid ounce	= 1.0408 UK fl oz	= 29.574 ml
1 pint (16 fl oz)	= 0.8327 UK pt	= 0.4732 l
1 gallon	= 0.8327 UK gal	= 3.7854 l

Temperature Conversion	C = 5/9 (F-32)	F = 9/5 C + 32
------------------------	----------------	----------------

Statistical
INSTITUTE OF
B E L I Z E

1902 Constitution Drive
Belmopan, Belize C.A.

Phone: 501.822.2207 / 2352

Email: info@mail.sib.org.bz • Web: www.sib.org.bz

